This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 5526.25

Harvard College Library.

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

CHARLES SUMNER, LL.D.,
OF BOSTON.

(Class of 1830.)

"For books relating to Politics and Fine Arts."

8 Feb. 1899.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Five hundred copies only of the Sixth Volume of the "Visitation of England and Wales" have been printed at my Private Press. This copy is No. 220

Grove Park,
Denmark Hill, S.E.

Digitized by Google

Pedigrees.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Visitation

of

England and Wales.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D.,
MALTRAVERS HERALD EXTRAORDINARY,

AND

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

VOLUME 6.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1898.

Digitized by Google

~~104-81.31~~ Br 5526.25

HARVARD COLLEGE
FEB 8 1899
LIBRARY.

Sumner fund.
(6)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF PEDIGREES.

	Page
BACK, formerly of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex	122
BACK of Curat's House, Norwich, co. Norfolk	124
BACK of Hethersett Hall, co. Norfolk	117
BARTLETT of Parkstone, co. Dorset	30
BARTLETT of Sherborne, co. Dorset	27
BEARE	39
BOWRING	1
BRACE of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby	88
BUSH of Beckenham and Deptford, co. Kent	73
CARR-ELLISON of Hebburn Hall and Dunston Hill, co. Durham, and of Hedgeley, co. Northumberland	159
CATLIN	33
CLOUGH-TAYLOR of Firby Hall, co. York	44
COWPER-ESSEX of Yewfield Castle (formerly High House), co. Lancaster	11
CRAIG, formerly of Revell End, co. Hertford	146
DIDHAM of Middleton, Bideford, co. Devon	147
DRAYNER	49
EATON of Tolethorpe Hall, co. Rutland	86
FANSHAWE of Parsloes, co. Essex	113
FAWCETT	52
FURNEAUX of Swilly, co. Devon	34
FYNMORE of Wykeham House, Sandgate, co. Kent	41
GODDARD	65
HALL of Whatton Manor, co. Nottingham	108
LANGMAN	24
LAWRENCE of the City of London, and of King's Ride, Ascot, co. Berks	78
LEDGARD of Poole, co. Dorset	84
LLEWELLYN of Court Colman, co. Glamorgan	153
LOCKETT of The Hollies, Over, co. Chester	37
LONGSTAFF	70
MARTEN	58
MASTER of Bourton Grange, co. Somerset	139
NORRIS of Wood Norton Hall, co. Norfolk	111
OLLIVANT, formerly of Hutton-in-the-Wold, co. Cumberland	15
PERCEVAL	89
PEARS, formerly of Madras, India	105
PEARS of Eton Lodge, Putney, co. Surrey	103
PEARS of Repton, co. Derby	107
PEARS of Windlesham, co. Surrey	99
ROBERTS-WEST of Alscot Park, co. Gloucester	54
ROGERS of Penrose, co. Cornwall	133
ROGERS of Sancreed, Penzance, co. Cornwall	129
SEXTON	21
SHEKELL of Pebworth, co. Gloucester, and Little Comberton, co. Worcester	68
SMITH, formerly of Sidbury Hall, co. Salop	81
STARKIE of Huntroyde, co. Lancaster	150
THOMAS	46
WALKER of The Elms, Wakefield, co. York	7
WHITBY	57
WILSON of Sandbach, co. Chester	22

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Bowring.

Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Gules, three Eastern crowns between two chevronels, all between three lions rampant or.

Crest.—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw an arrow in bend sinister, and in the sinister paw a bow palewise proper.

Motto.—Nunquam mutans.

Charles Bowring of Larkbeare, co. Devon (only son of John Bowring of Exeter, by Margaret his wife, dau. of John Hutchins of Moreton Hampstead, co. Devon); born at Exeter, co. Devon, 12 May 1769; admitted a Freeman of the Tuckers' Guild, Exeter, in 1793; died at Larkbeare, aged 86, 4 April, bur. in St. Bartholomew's Cemetery, Exeter, 7 April 1856.

Chas Bowring

Sarah Jane Ann, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Lane, Vicar of St. Ives, co. Cornwall, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Odiarne Coates of New Romney, co. Kent; born at St. Ives 10 September, bapt. there 13 December 1770; marr. at St. Leonard's, Exeter, 6 November, 1791; died 24 October, bur. in Magdalen Street Cemetery, Exeter, 29 October 1828.

A

Maria, 3rd and youngest dau. of Samuel Lewin of Hackney, co. Middlesex, by Alice Nunes his wife; born 24 March 1794; marr. at Hackney 12 October 1816; died at Taunton, co. Somerset, aged 64, 26 September, bur. in Taunton Cemetery 1 October 1858. 1st wife.

Maria Bowring

Sir John Bowring, Knt., of Claremont, co. Devon; born at Exeter 17 October 1792; LL.D., J.P. and D.L. for co. Devon, M.P. for Kilmarnock 1835, and Bolton 1841; admitted a Freeman of the Tucker's Guild, Exeter, 1868; Knighted at Buckingham Palace 16 February 1854; Consul at Canton 1849, Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Colony of Hong Kong and its Dependencies, and Her Majesty's Plenipotentiary and Chief Superintendent of British Trade in China 1854–59; Envoy Extraordinary to Siam 1855, Knight Commander of the Orders of Francis Joseph 1870, Leopold 1870, St. Maurice and Lazarus 1868, Knight Grand Commander of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, Order of the Northern Star, and Knight Commander of the Order of Habit of Christ 1837, Order of Kamchamcha I., Knight Grand Commander of the White Elephant and First Class Noble, Fellow of the Royal Society, Castle Lodge of Harmony 27 August 1813, Grand Lodge of England 28 August 1813, Accademia Costante d'Italia 5 June 1821, Turin Unanimum Societas 7 June 1821, Philanthropic Society of Greece 1 August 1824, Leeuwarden Costanter Genootschap 22 November 1828, Groningen Academy February 1829, Islenka Bokmenta Felag 31 December 1829, °Abo University 15 January 1830, Eclectic Society 30 March 1830, Société Française de Statis^{que} Univer^{elle} 5 January 1830, Sociedad Economica de Guatemala 3 August 1831, Académie de l'Industrie 7 January 1832, Hungarian Academy of Sciences 3 May 1832, Hull Literary Associated Friends of Poland 24 December 1832, Société Montyon et Franklin 3 June 1833, Schleswig Holstein Lauen^{b} Gesellschaft 25 June 1833, American Antiquarian Society 2 June 1834, Institut Historique 9 June 1834, Bayerische Academie der Wissenschaften 24 August 1836, Schweitzerische gemeinnützige Gesellschaft 25 August 1836,

Deborah, 5th dau. of Thomas Castle of Bristol, by Mary his wife, dau. of William Morgan; born at Bristol 30 July 1816; marr. at Lewin's Mead Chapel, Bristol, 8 November 1860. 2nd wife.

B

Digitized by Google

Bataviaasch Genootschap von Wettenschappen 1853, Nordiska Oldskrift Selskab 1854, Royal Geographical Society 1854, Institut d'Afrique 1857, Société Imperiale d'Horticulture 1857, New York Historical Society 1859, Real Sociedad Economica de Filipina 1859, K. Königliche Geologische Reichsanstalt 1859, Anthropological Society of London 1863, Zoological Society of London 1867, Ancient Order of Foresters 1867; Editor of "The Westminster Review" 1821–32; Author of the following works: "Contestacion à las Observaciones de Don Juan B. Ogavan sobre la esclavitud de los Negros" 1821, "Observations on the Restrictive and Prohibitary Commercial System from MSS. of Jeremy Bentham" 1821, "Details of the Arrest, Imprisonment and Liberation of an Englishman" 1823, "Russian Anthology," (2 vols.), 1820–23, "Matins and Vespers" 1823, "Batavian Anthology" 1824, "Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain" 1824, "Peter Schlemihl" (translation from Chamisso) 1824, "Hymns" 1825, "Servian Popular Poetry" 1827, "Specimens of the Polish Poets" 1827, "Poetry of the Magyars" 1830, "Cheskian Anthology" 1832, "Deontology" 1834, "Minor Morals" 1834, 1835, 1839 (3 vols.), "Observations on Oriental Plague and Quarantines" 1838, "Jeremy Bentham's Life and Works" 1843 (11 vols.), "The Decimal System in Numbers, Coins and Accounts" 1854, "The Kingdom and People of Siam" 1859, "A Visit to the Philippine Isles" 1859, "Translations from Petöfi" 1866, and "The Flower Scroll" (a novel from the Chinese) 1868; died at Claremont, aged 80, 23 November, bur. in the New Cemetery, Polsloe, Exeter, 27 November 1872. Will dated 7 June 1860, with codicil dated 17 December 1869, proved (Prin. Reg., 741, 72) 11 December 1872, by John Charles Bowring of Forest Farm, Windsor, co. Berks, and Edgar Alfred Bowring, the sons, two of the Extors.

John Bowring.

B B

Isabella, dau. of Calvert Toulmin, by Eliza his wife, dau. of John Livingstone of Inverness Terrace, Bayswater, London; born in London in 1843; marr. at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, London, 28 April 1863; died at 69 Inverness Terrace, aged 21, 3 May, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 10 May 1864. 1st wife.

John Charles Bowring of Larkbeare, co. Devon, and of Forest Farm, Winkfield, co. Berks; born in London 24 March 1821, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, 8 October 1840; admitted a Freeman of the Tuckers' Guild 1866, J.P. for co. Devon; presented to the British Museum (Natural History Department) an entomological collection of 30,000 species of Coleoptera; died at Weybridge, co. Surrey, 20 June, bur. at Cranbourne, co. Berks, 23 June 1893. Will dated 12 March 1888, with codicil dated 2 June 1893, proved (Prin. Reg. 709, 93) 10 August 1893, by Mary Bowring, the widow, and John Edward Bowring, the Extors.

John C. Bowring

Mary, eldest dau. of Charles John Furlonger of Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, by Mary Ann his wife, dau. of Charles Beard of the Honble East India Co.'s Service; born in London 25 March 1843; marr. at Holy Trinity, Paddington, London, 24 March 1866. 2nd wife.

C

John Frederick Edward Bowring of Forest Farm, Winkfield; born at Larkbeare, Exeter, 9 August, bapt. at St. Leonard's, Exeter, 12 September 1867; of Eton 1880–85, and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1888.

Mary Isabel, born at Larkbeare, Exeter, 13 September, bapt. at St. Leonard's, Exeter, 23 October 1868.

Arthur Hautayne Bowring, born at Larkbeare, Exeter, 14 November 1870, bapt. at St. Leonard's, Exeter, 10 February 1871; of the Royal Artillery, 2nd Lieutenant 27 July 1889, Lieutenant 27 July 1892.

Digitized by Google

A

Margaret, born at Exeter 30 Aug. 1794; marr. 11 Oct. 1822, Rev. George Kenrick of Exeter, youngest son of Rev. Timothy Kenrick. She died 18 Sept., and was bur. in Magdalen Street Cemetery, Exeter, 23 Sept. 1824.

Ann, born at Exeter 14 January 1797; died unmarr., aged 58, 12 December, bur. at Bristol 15 December 1855.

Lucy Jane, born at Exeter 25 March 1799; died 13 July, bur. in Magdalen Street Cemetery, Exeter, 17 July 1801.

Emily, born at Exeter 26 May 1801; died 27 November, bur. in Magdalen Street Cemetery, Exeter, 1 December 1812.

A

B

Frederick Hermann Bowring, born at Hackney 15 January 1823, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, 8 October 1840; of Trinity College, Cambridge, Wrangler in Classical Tripos 1844, Fellow 1844, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847, a Student of the Inner Temple 22 November 1842, called to the Bar 22 November 1850, retired 1882.

B

C

Charles Calvert Bowring, born at Forest Farm, Winkfield, 20 November 1872, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cranbourne, 1 January 1873; entered the Audit Office in 1890, Auditor at Hong Kong, South China, 1892, and at Zomba, British Central Africa Protectorate, 1895.

—

Humphrey Wykeham Bowring, born at Forest Farm, Winkfield, 18 April, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cranbourne, 16 May 1874; served on H.M.S. "Imperieuse" 1890, H.M.S. "Conquest" (as Midshipman) 1890, and assisted at taking of Witu, East Africa (medal); Sub-Lieutenant 1892, Lieutenant 1895.

Walter Andrew Bowring, born at Hastings, co. Sussex, 30 November 1875, bapt. there 11 January 1876; educated at Eton; entered the Audit Office in 1894.

—

Francis Herbert Bowring, born at Forest Farm, Winkfield, 13 January 1878; died there 3 October, bur. at St. Peter's, Cranbourne, 8 October 1880.

—

Noel Hamilton Bowring, born at Forest Farm, Winkfield, 25 December 1879, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cranbourne, 1 January 1880.

Digitized by Google

A

Lucy Jane, born at Exeter 24 December 1802; died unmarr., aged 53, 31 March, bur. in St. Bartholomew's Cemetery, Exeter, 3 April 1856.

—

Charles Bowring, born at Exeter 28 December 1804; died 4 May, bur. in Magdalen Street Cemetery, Exeter, 7 May 1805.

Charles Bowring (twin with Edward) of Highfield Park, co. Chester; born at Exeter 31 January 1806; died unmarr., aged 52, 3 April, bur. at Higher Bebington, co. Chester, 8 April 1858. Will dated 15 April 1856, with two codicils dated respectively 27 March 1858 and 28 March 1858, proved at Chester 15 May 1858, by Frederick Hermann Bowring, the nephew, one of the Exors.

Edward Bowring (twin with Charles) born at Exeter 31 January 1806; died 13 May, bur. in Magdalen Street Cemetery, Exeter, 17 May 1807.

C Bowring

B B

Mary Laura, 3rd dau. of Admiral the Honble Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., by the Honble Juliana Arundel his wife, 3rd dau. of James Everard, 9th Baron Arundell of Wardour; marr. at Our Lady's Catholic Church, St. John's Wood, co. Middlesex, 13 August 1857; died 17 April 1866, and bur. in Bangalore Cathedral, province of Mysore, East Indies. 1st wife.

Lewin Bentham Bowring of Torquay, co. Devon; born at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 15 July 1824, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, 8 October 1840, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, and re-bapt. at Exeter 29 August 1855; entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1843; gained in Fort William College, Calcutta, certificates of high proficiency in Bengali and Hindi, and a degree of honor in the former, also two medals; Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Bancoorah 1845, Assistant Treasurer at Calcutta 1846, Assistant to Resident at Lahore 1847, Deputy Commissioner of Jhilam 1849, Deputy Commissioner of Ambala 1852, Private Secretary to Lord Canning, Governor-General of India 1858, Chief Commissioner of Mysore and Coorg 1862, created Companion of the Star of India 1867, J.P. for co. Devon 1872, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; Author of "Eastern Experiences," "Autobiographical Recollections of Sir John Bowring," and "Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan," in series of "Indian Rulers."

Arms of BOWRING *impaling* TALBOT *and* BELLASIS.

Katharine, 4th dau. of Edward Bellasis of Northwood House, St. John's Wood, co. Middlesex, Serjeant-at-Law, by Eliza Jane his 2nd wife, only dau. of William Garnett of Quernmore Park and Bleasdale Tower, co. Lanc.; born 2 April, bapt. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields 13 May 1840; marr. at St. Mary Magdalen's Catholic Church, Mortlake, co. Surrey, 31 July 1867, by Thomas Grant, Catholic Bishop of Southwark. 2nd wife.

(See Bellasis Pedigree, Vol. II., page 60).

D

Lewin B Bowring

Mary Lucy, born at Calcutta 7 November 1859, and bapt. there same day; marr. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, London, 26 April 1892, Henry Joseph Weld (2nd son of Joseph Weld of the Lodge, Lymington, co. Hants, J.P., by Flora MacDonnell his wife, 4th dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of Rudding Park, co. York); died at Kensington 7 March, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 11 March 1893.

Charles Talbot Bowring, born at Bangalore 15 December 1862, and bapt. same day; entered Chinese Customs 1883, since served in Foochow, Pekin and Shanghai, Assistant Commissioner at Seoul, Corea, 1893–95; Mandarin of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

B

Sophia, dau. of Thomas Cubitt of Denbies, co. Surrey, by Mary Anne his wife, dau. of Samuel Warner, and grand-dau. of Jonathan Cubitt of Buxton, co. Norfolk, by Agnes Scarlett his wife; born at Clapham, co. Surrey, 27 June 1830, and bapt. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London; marr. at Clapham Parish Church 12 May 1853; died at Larkbeare Lodge, Clapham Park, aged 27, 4 September, bur. at Bodiam, co. Sussex, 9 September 1857. 1st wife. Will proved 1 March 1858, by Edgar Alfred Bowring, one of the Exors.

B

Edgar Alfred Bowring, born at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 26 May 1826, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, 8 October 1840; entered the Board of Trade in 1843; Secretary to Lord Granville, and one of the Secretaries to the Great Exhibition of 1851, created a Civil Companion of the Order of the Bath 1851; published the following translations from the German: "Poems of Goethe" 1853, "Poems of Schiller" and "Poems of Heine" 1859, and the Book of Psalms 1858; C.B. 1862, M.P. for Exeter 1875–80.

Arms of BOWRING *impaling* CUBITT *and* CUBITT.

Ellen, dau. of Lewis Cubitt, by Sophia his wife, dau. of Henry Edward Kendall, and grand-dau. of Jonathan Cubitt of Buxton, co. Norfolk, by Agnes Scarlett his wife; born 4 February 1833; marr. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Munster Square, London, 7 December 1858. 2nd wife.

E

Algernon Cunliffe Bowring, born 27 September, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Munster Square, London, 6 November 1859; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885, called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1886.

Algernon C Bowring

Rev. Edgar Francis Bowring, born 15 August, bapt. at Clapham Parish Church 4 October 1854; of Trinity College, Cambridge, Scholar 1876, B.A. (1st class Classical Tripos) 1877, M.A. 1880, Incumbent of Shamley Green, Guildford, 1882–90, examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1892–95, Rector of Farncombe, co. Surrey, from 1890.

Edgar Francis Bowring

Margaret Sophia, born 26 June, bapt. at Clapham Parish Church 5 August 1857; died in Lon- 9 January, bur. at Denbies, co. Surrey, 13 January 1888.

D

D

Edward Lewis Stanislas Bowring, born at Bangalore 13 November 1869, and bapt. there same day; died at Torquay 30 June, bur. in Torquay Cemetery 3 July 1885.

—

Philip Francis Bowring, born at Ellington, Torquay, 6 April, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 12 April 1871; entered Police Department of the Mysore Service 1893, transferred to the Revenue Department, and appointed Assistant Commissioner at Manjarabad in 1896.

John Bellasis Bowring, born at Lavrockbere, Torquay, 10 November, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 18 November 1872; Lieutenant in Indian Staff Corps; attached to Devonshire Regiment 1893, appointed to the 2nd Punjab Infantry 1894, served under Sir William Lockhart in the Expedition against the Waziris 1895 (medal), and in the Afridi Campaign 1897–98 (clasp).

Digitized by Google

B

Rev. Charles Algernon Aloysius Bowring; born at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 19 March 1828, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, 8 October 1840, and re-bapt. at Exeter 17 February 1849; of Trinity College, Cambridge; entered the Society of Jesus 1849; ordained Priest at Rome 19 September 1857; died at Rome 18 November 1857, and bur. there.

Maria Lewin, born at Hackney 21 December 1828, bapt. in 1836, re-bapt. in Exeter Cathedral 25 July 1842.

—

Edith Alice, born at Hackney 18 February 1831, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, 8 October 1840.

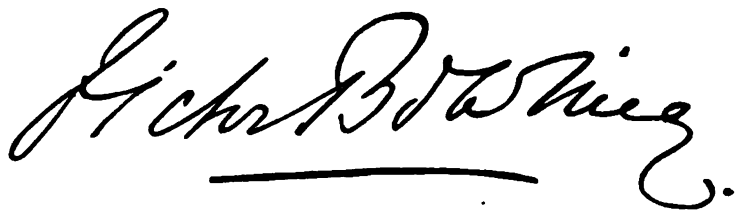
Emily Lucy Ann, born at Hackney 28 March 1833, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, 8 Oct. 1840; a Nun of the Order of Figlie della Carità; died at Hong Kong, China, 20 Aug. 1870, and bur. there.

—

Gertrude Elizabeth, born at Hackney 4 April 1836, bapt. at 1 Queen's Square, Westminster, by Rev. William Hincks, Unitarian Minister, 8 Oct. 1840; died 10 Aug., bur. at Hackney 14 Aug. 1841.

E

Victor Henry Bowring, born 26 March, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Munster Square, 28 April 1867; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.



D

Vincent Lewin Bowring, born at Lavrockbere, Torquay, 5 May, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 18 May 1875; served on H.M.S. "Aurora" 1890, Midshipman on H.M.S. "Boadicea" 1891–94, and "Repulse" in May 1894, Sub-Lieutenant on H.M.S. "Pigmy" 1895, and transferred as Lieutenant to H.M.S. "Pique" 1897.

—

Edith Mary, born at Lavrockbere, Torquay, 12 May, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 18 May 1876.

—

Francis Stephen Bowring, born at Lavrockbere, Torquay, 29 January, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 5 February 1878.

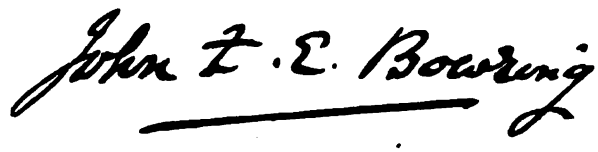
Wilfrid Joseph Bowring, born at Lavrockbere, Torquay, 31 March, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 5 April 1879.

—

Ignatius William Bowring, born at Lavrockbere, Torquay, 31 July, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 5 August 1880.

—

Clara Mary Aloysia, born at Lavrockbere, Torquay, 22 September, bapt. at Torquay Catholic Church 29 September 1883.



Digitized by Google

Walker of The Elms, Wakefield, co. York.

Arms.—Argent, a fess counter-embattled between three crescents sable.
Crest.—A greyhound's head couped argent, collared sable.
Motto.—Honesta quam magna.

John Walker of Wood Hall, Darfield, co. York (son of Thomas Walker of Wood Hall, by Anne his wife, dau. of Neville Balgue of Whitwood, co. York); born at Wood Hall 23 February, bapt. at Darfield Parish Church 25 March 1784; died at Dalton, co. York, 5 October, bur. at Wakefield 10 October 1875.

Jno Walker

— Hannah, only dau. of William Milnes of Nabbs Manor House, co. York, by Ellen Smirthwaite his wife, of Wakefield; born at Nabbs Manor House 8 October, bapt. at Silkstone Parish Church, co. York, 11 November 1785; marr. by licence at Darfield Parish Church 16 January 1816; died at Wakefield 7 October, bur. there 12 October 1874.

Thomas Walker of Oakwood Grange, Roundhay, co. York; born at Wood Hall, Darfield, 30 October, bapt. at Darfield, 24 December 1826; M.R.C.S. Eng., J.P. for West Riding, co. York.

Thomas Walker

— Elizabeth Jackson, only dau. of William Secker of Wakefield, by Betty his wife, dau. of Thomas Jackson of Wakefield; born at Wakefield 30 October, bapt. at Wakefield Parish Church 1 December 1833; marr. there 23 September 1858.

John William Walker of The Elms, Wakefield, and Boyne Hill, co. York; born at The Elms 15 October 1859, bapt. at Wakefield Parish Church 5 January 1860; M.R.C.S. Eng., 1882, F.S.A. 1888.

— Constance Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Samuel Holdsworth of Burneytops House, Wakefield, M.D., J.P. for West Riding, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James Scholefield of Boyne Hill; born at Burneytops House 4 February 1861, and bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wakefield; marr. at Holy Trinity, Wakefield, 23 April 1885.

Louisa, born at The Elms, Wakefield, 28 December 1861, bapt. at Wakefield Parish Church 23 January 1862.

Evelyn Holdsworth, born at Boyncliffe, Wakefield, 4 August, bapt. at Wakefield Parish Church 23 August 1886.

Margaret Irene, born at Boyncliffe 15 November, bapt. at Wakefield Parish Church 9 December 1887.

Ethel Winifred, born at Boyncliffe 22 December 1888; bapt. at Wakefield Cathedral 19 January 1889.

Henry Secker Walker of Park Square, Leeds, and Oakwood Grange, Roundhay; born at The Elms, Wakefield, 12 April, bapt. at Wakefield Parish Church, 12 May 1863; F.R.C.S. Eng.

Rev. Herbert Milnes Walker, born at The Elms, Wakefield, 8 August, bapt. at Wakefield Parish Church 13 December 1866; of Clare College, Cambridge, Cave Exhibitioner, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, Vicar of Littleover, co. Derby, since 1894.

— Annie Harriet, eldest dau. of Frederick Hornshaw Pilley of Oakenshaw, Upper Norwood, co. Surrey, by Mary Ann his wife, dau. of John Cosgrove of London; born at Little Ilford, co. Essex, 14 October 1865, bapt. at St. Mary Abbots', Kensington, London, 29 November 1885; marr. at Norwood 28 June 1894.

Winifred Annie Milnes, born at Littleover Vicarage 26 February, bapt. at Littleover 29 April 1896.

Doris Victoria, born at Littleover Vicarage 22 June, bapt. at Littleover 2 August 1897.

Herb. W. Walker

Digitized by Google

COWPER-ESSEX.

Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Azure, within two chevronels or, a quatrefoil of the last, between two griffins' heads couped ermine, the whole between three eagles displayed of the 2nd, ESSEX; 2nd and 3rd, Or, two barrulets wavy azure, between as many horse-shoes in chief sable, and a lantern in base proper, COWPER.

Crests.—1, On a capital of an Ionic column a griffin's head sable, charged with two quatrefoils in pale or, ESSEX; 2, A dexter cubit arm, vested gules, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a lantern suspended from a staff, all proper, COWPER.

Motto.—Conduco.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Cowper-Essex of Yewfield Castle (formerly High House), co. Lanc.

Thomas Cowper of Saltcoats or Sandside, in the parish of Ulverston, co. Lanc. (son of Thomas Cowper of Saltcoats or Sandside, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and coheir of Gabriel Fell of Westend, near Ulverston); bapt. at Ulverston 16 August 1745; fell dead from his horse while riding, and bur. at Ulverston 17 March 1818.

— Mary, dau. of James Swainson of High House or The Castle, now called Yewfield Castle, Hawkshead, co. Lanc.; died at Oldfields, Acton, co. Middlesex, aged 67, 5 July, bur. at Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 10 July 1831. M.I.

A

Thomas Cowper, bapt. at Ulverston 10 October 1784; bur. there 2 June 1798.

Sally, bapt. at Ulverston 25 February 1787; died at Nottingham 23 May 1847, and bur. there. Admon granted 9 June 1847.

Margaret, bapt. at Ulverston 24 March 1793; marr. in London 22 April 1826, John Hezekiah Essex (son of Thomas Essex of Oldfields, Acton); born 27 May 1778; died s.p. 7 March, bur. in vault at Acton Parish Church 14 March 1848. M.I. She died 3 May, and was bur. in vault at Acton Parish Church 10 May 1851. M.I. *Miniatures of John Hezekiah and Margaret Essex, and an oil painting of John Hezekiah Essex as a child, in the possession of their nephew, Thomas Christopher Cowper-Essex.*

B

Isaac Wilson Cowper, bapt. at Ulverston 11 May 1824; died an infant.

Thomas Christopher Cowper-Essex of Yewfield Castle, Hawkshead (to which he considerably added in 1883) and of Oldfields, Acton; born 25 December 1825, bapt. at Lancaster Parish Church 5 January 1826; by Royal Licence dated 15 February 1879, he assumed the name of Essex in addition to and after that of Cowper. *Oil painting by his eldest son now at Yewfield.*

— Catherine Anne, dau. of Benjamin Hall of Grange-over-Sands, and Newton-in-Cartmel, co. Lanc.; born 15 September 1836; marr. at Grange-over-Sands 22 July 1862; died, aged 29, 10 December, bur. at Winkfield Parish Church, co. Berks, 18 December 1865. M.I.

Thos. C. Cowper-Essex.

Thomas Cowper of 65 Glebe Place, Kings' Road, Chelsea, London; Artist; born 1 July, bapt. at All Souls', Langham Place, London, 18 August 1863; Lieutenant 3rd Battalion Loyal North Lancashire Regiment (3rd Royal Lancashire Militia) 14 February 1883, Captain 11 August 1886, Major 10 November 1897.

Henry Swainson Cowper, F.S.A., born 17 June, bapt. at Harrow, co. Middlesex, 28 October 1865; Lieutenant 1st Volunteer Battalion Royal Lancaster Regiment 1 September 1883, Captain 1887, 2nd Lieutenant 3rd Battalion Royal Lancaster Regiment (1st Royal Lancashire Militia) 16 April 1889, retired 1890; Author of "Through Turkish Arabia," 1894, "The Hill of the Graces," 1897; Editor of "The Oldest Register Book of Hawkshead," 1897.

Digitized by Google

A

James Swainson Cowper-Essex of High House or Yewfield Castle, Hawkshead, co. Lanc., and of Oldfields, Acton, co. Middlesex; bapt. at Ulverston 4 June 1796; by Royal License dated 3 August 1868, he assumed the name of Essex in addition to and after that of Cowper, in compliance with the will of John Hezekiah Essex of Acton; rebuilt the house at Hawkshead in 1859; died at Hawkshead 23 October, and bur. there 28 October 1878. Will dated 17 October 1876, proved (Prin. Reg., 858, 78) 21 November 1878, by Thomas Christopher Cowper of Elmwood, Sudbury, co. Middlesex, and James Canham Cowper of Keenground, Hawkshead, co. Lanc., the sons, the Exors. M.I. and Memorial Window at Hawkshead.

James Swainson Cowper

—Alice, dau. of William Wilson of Yealand, in the parish of Warton, co. Lanc.; born in 1800; died at Hawkshead 1 May, bur. there 7 May 1875. M.I. and Memorial Window at Hawkshead.

Isaac Cowper, bapt. at Ulverston, co. Lanc., 9 November 1800; Midshipman in East India Co.'s Service 1818, Ensign 1st Battalion 11th Native Infantry 1821, Lieutenant 2nd Regt. Bengal Native Infantry 1823, drafted to 2nd Grenadier Battalion Native Infantry for operations against Burmah 1824, appointed Interpreter and Quartermaster to same Regiment July 1825; died at Chittagong, Bengal, India, about October 1825, and bur. there. M.I. erected by brother officers at Chittagong.

Cowper

B

John Essex Cowper, bapt. at Ulverston 12 Nov. 1827; died an infant.

—

William Swainson Cowper, bapt. at Ulverston 12 Nov. 1827; died an infant.

—

James Canham Cowper of Keenground, near Hawkshead, J.P.; born 14 Aug., bapt. at Ulverston 13 Sept. 1830; marr. at Hawkshead 23 April 1867, Jane Ellen, dau. of Braithwaite Hodgson of Green End, near Hawkshead, by Martha his wife, dau. of Henry Forrest of The Briers, Sawrey, co. Lanc.; born 1 July, bapt. at Hawkshead 8 Aug. 1836; died 18 July, bur. at Hawkshead 21 July 1886. M.I.

Margaret, born 10 February, bapt. at Ulverston 9 March 1834; marr. at the Priory Church, Cartmel, co. Lanc., 6 January 1859, Rev. Robert Townson (3rd son of Robert Townson of Lythe, co. Westmoreland); born at Kendal, co. Westmoreland, 3 August, bapt. at Kendal Parish Church 9 October 1831; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 17 December 1850, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1857, Vicar of Greyrigg, co. Westmoreland, 1860–66, Vicar of Allithwaite, co. Lanc., 1866–82, Rector of Geddinge, co. Suffolk, 1882–4, Vicar of Moulsford, co. Berks, 1891–94.

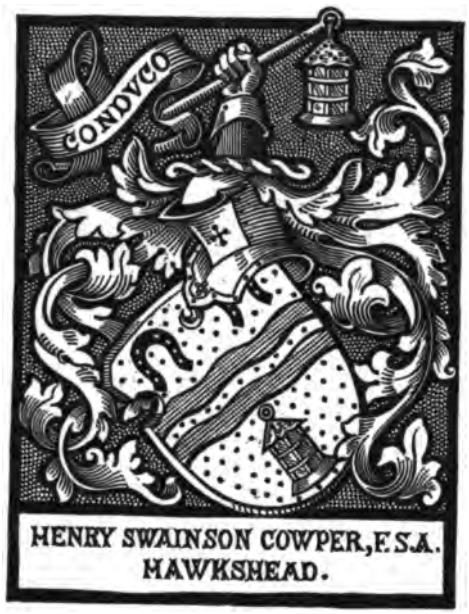
Sarah, born 3 November, bapt. at Ulverston 27 November 1836; marr. at Hawkshead 4 May 1882, John Spencer Price of Waterhead House, Ambleside, co. Westmoreland (son of John Price of Toxteth, near Liverpool, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Robert Thomas of Liverpool); born in 1829.

—

Mary, born 15 June, bapt. at Ulverston 26 June 1839; died 3 April, bur. at Winkfield, co. Berks, 10 April 1855. M.I.

H. S Cowper.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ollivant, formerly of Hutton-in-the-Wold, co. Cumberland.

Arms.—Gules, three crescents argent.
Crest.—An unicorn's head, couped argent, armed and maned or.
Motto.—Tout pourvoir.

William Ollivant of Ancoat's Hall, Manchester, co. Lanc. (son of John Ollivant of Manchester, formerly of Hutton-in-the-Wold, co. Cumberland, by Elizabeth Bullough his wife); born 24 March 1773; sometime a clerk in the Admiralty; died at Reading, co. Berks, 26 February, bur. in Reading Cemetery 3 March 1847. M.I. Will dated 8 November 1826, proved (P.C.C., 345, 47) 3 April 1847, by the Rev. Alfred Ollivant, D.D., the son, Elizabeth Ollivant, the wife, and sole Extor, having died during the lifetime of testator.

—Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Stephen Langston of Berkhampstead, co. Herts, and Little Horwood, co. Bucks, J.P., Sheriff of London 1796 (Knighted 26 October 1796), by Rebecca his wife, dau. of Richard Chambers of Worksop, co. Nottingham; born at Berkhampstead 7 January, bapt. at Northchurch, co. Herts, 4 February 1776; marr. at St. Giles', Camberwell, co. Surrey, 14 November 1796; died at Reading 25 February, bur. in Reading Cemetery 3 March 1847. M.I.

A

Langston Ollivant, born 8 September, bapt. privately 21 September 1797; received into the church at St. Peter's, Manchester, 22 November 1797; died at Hackney, co. Middlesex, in February 1868. M.I.

Rt. Rev. Alfred Ollivant, born 16 August, bapt. at St. Peter's, Manchester, 13 September 1798; educated at St. Paul's School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1821, Sixth Wrangler and Senior Chancellor's Medallist,

Alfred Ollivant

Fellow 1822, M.A. and B.D. 1824, D.D. 1836, Vice-Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, 1827–43, Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge and Rector of Somersham, co. Hunts, 1843–49, consecrated Lord Bishop of Llandaff 2 December 1849; died at Llandaff on Saturday, 16 December, bur. in Llandaff Cathedral 21 December 1882. M.I. Will dated 21 November 1876, with two codicils dated respectively 14 July 1882, and 7 December 1882, proved at Llandaff 24 February 1883, by Joseph Earle Ollivant of Bishop's Court, Llandaff, and Captain Edward Albert Ollivant, R.A., the sons, and Simon Dunning of 27 Parliament Street, Westminster, London, the Extors.

A. Llandaff

—Alicia Olivia (bapt. as Olivia Alicia), dau. of Lieutenant-General William Spencer of Bramley Grange and Attercliffe, co. York, J.P. and D.L., by Charlotte his wife, dau. of John Swann of Wansford, co. Northampton, and sister of Rev. Charles Swann, M.A., Rector of Ridlington, co. Rutland, and of Edmondthorpe, co. Leicester *(see Swann Pedigree, Vol. I., page 95)*; born at Lisburn, co. Antrim, 31 July, bapt. there 3 September 1801; marr. at Starston, co. Norfolk, 5 September 1828; died at Clifton, co. Gloucester, 13 July, bur. at Llandaff 20 July 1886. M.I. Will dated 16 November 1883, with codicil dated 27 December 1884, proved (Prin. Reg., 883, 86) 23 October 1886, by Joseph Earle Ollivant, and Major Edward Albert Ollivant, R.A., the sons, the Extors.

B

Charlotte Elizabeth, born at Lampeter, co. Cardigan, 24 September, bapt. at St. David's College Chapel, Lampeter, 23 October 1831; died at Clifton 4 July, bur. at Llandaff 9 July 1886. M.I. Will dated 19 March 1884, with two codicils dated respectively 19 March 1884, and 27 March 1884, proved (Prin. Reg., 734, 86) 26 August 1886, by Major Edward Albert Ollivant, the brother, and the Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Dover, the Extors.

Digitized by Google

A

Elizabeth Earle, born 9 January, bapt. at St. Peter's, Manchester, 5 March 1800; died 10 September, bur. in Reading Cemetery 15 September 1857. M.I. Will dated 2 July 1847, proved (Prin. Reg., 842, 57) 18 November 1857, by the Rt. Rev. Alfred Ollivant, Lord Bishop of Llandaff, the brother, one of the Extors.

—

William Ollivant, born 8 November, and bapt. privately 13 November 1801; died 15 November, bur. at St. James', Manchester, 17 November same year.

—

Erasmus Ollivant, born 15 December 1802, bapt. at St. James', Manchester, 12 January 1803; died 22 February 1824, and bur. at St. Mildred's, Manchester.

Augusta, born 23 April, bapt. at St. James', Manchester, 7 June 1804; died, aged 84, at Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 28 March, bur. in the cemetery there 2 April 1888. M.I. Will dated 17 February 1888, with codicil of same date, proved (Prin. Reg., 463, 88) by Rev. Arthur Armitage, Joseph Earle Ollivant, the nephew, and Rev. William Lockwood Martin, Vicar of Bettisfield, co. Salop, the Extors.

—

Septimus Ollivant, born 21 February, bapt. at St. James', Manchester, 7 April 1806; died at Ouro Preto, Brazil, 10 July 1870, bur. in the English Cemetery at Passagem de Mariana, Brazil.

Georgina Frances, born 21 January, bapt. at St. James', Manchester, 6 March 1807; marr. at Clifton, co. Gloucester, 19 April 1843, William Armitage of Farnley Hall, and Ainderby Hall, co. York (son of Edward Armitage of Farnley Hall, by Sarah his wife, dau. of John Leathley of Hunslit Lane, Leeds, co. York); born 16 March 1798; died 27 December 1883, bur. in Scarborough Cemetery, co. York, 1 January 1884. M.I. She died at Woodville, Scarborough, aged 74, 18 January, and was bur. in Scarborough Cemetery 22 January 1881. M.I.

B

William Spencer Ollivant, born at Lampeter, co. Cardigan, 17 November, bapt. at St. David's College Chapel, Lampeter, 28 December 1834; educated at Rugby and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 3 March 1853, aged 18, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1859, Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn 1876; marr. at Edinburgh 13 August 1864, Janet Cunninghame, youngest dau. of David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton of Rankeilour, co. Fife, by his 2nd wife Esther, dau. of Andrew Coventry of Shanwell, LL.D.; born at Rankeilour 20 August, bapt. at Collessie, co. Fife, 23 September 1843. He died at Chester 3 October, and was bur. at Llandaff 9 October 1876. M.I. Will dated 5 March 1874, proved (Prin. Reg., 864, 76) 24 November 1876, by John Lindsay Johnston and Charles Thomas Arnold, the Extors. She marr. 2ndly in London, 4 February 1878, John Lindsay Johnston of Eastbridge, Crondall, co. Hants.

Colonel Alfred Ollivant, born at Lampeter 2 August, bapt. at Bettws-Bledrws, co. Cardigan, 28 August 1836; educated at Rugby; Colonel Indian Staff Corps; served in the Indian Mutiny 1857–8, present at operations at Agra, and in Bundelcund (medal), Inspector-General of Police in the North West Provinces and Oude 1890–91.

Mary Clementina, dau. of Lieutenant-Colonel William Worsley Davis of the Bengal Staff Corps, Deputy-Inspector General of Police for the North West Provinces, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Colonel Talbot of the Honble East India Co.'s Service; born and bapt. in India in 1848; marr. at Naini-Tal, India, 5 October 1870.

Alfred Ollivant

Alfred Henry Ollivant, born at Muttra, North West Provinces, 19 October 1871, and bapt. there; educated at Winchester and at the Military College, Cowley; Lieutenant Royal Artillery.

William Spencer Ollivant, born at Muttra 7 Feb. 1873, and bapt. there; educated at Winchester and at the Military College, Cowley; Lieutenant Seaforth Highlanders, served in Chitral Campaign 1895 (medal); died at Candia, Crete, 21 Aug. 1897, and bur. in the cemetery there. M.I.

Digitized by Google

A

Arthur Beresford Ollivant, born 22 January, bapt. at St. James', Manchester, 22 February 1808; died 13 February, bur. at St. Alphege's, London Wall, 18 February 1829.

A

Charles Henry Ollivant, born 15 May, bapt. at St. James', Clerkenwell, co. Surrey, 14 June 1809; died at Christ's Hospital, Hertford, 15 July 1817, and bur. there.

B

Frances, born at Lampeter, co. Cardigan, 18 October, bapt. at St. David's College, Lampeter, 26 November 1837; marr. at Llandaff Cathedral 1 October 1861, Rev. Walter Hugh Earle Welby (3rd son of Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, Bart., of Denton Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances his wife, youngest dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart., M.P., of Easton Hall, co. Lincoln); born 19 August, bapt. at Denton 25 September 1833; of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 6 February 1852, aged 18, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859; Rector of Harston, co. Leicester, 1867–89; Commissary and Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Helena since 1862, J.P. for co. Leicester. She died at Denton Hall 3 January, and was bur. at Harston 7 January 1875. M.I. He marr. 2ndly at Branstone, co. Leicester, 8 October 1878, Florence Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. George Sloane-Stanley, Rector of Branstone, co. Leicester.

Joseph Earle Ollivant, born at Lampeter 11 June, bapt. privately 25 July 1839; received into the Church at Kerry, co. Montgomery, 11 August 1839; educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 22 October 1858, aged 19, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865, Tutor at Radley and Marlborough Colleges 1864–68; a Student of the Inner Temple 4 November 1870, called to the Bar 7 June 1873, Chancellor of the Dioceses of Llandaff 1877 and of St. David's 1891, incorporated member of St. David's College 1892.

Colonel Edward Albert Ollivant, born at Lampeter 30 June, bapt. at the Parish Church, Lampeter, 31 July 1842; educated at Rugby and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Lieut.-Colonel Royal Artillery, served with the Bechuanaland Expedition 1884–85 (mentioned in despatches); Brevet-Colonel 7 September 1895.

E. A. Ollivant

Catharine, younger dau. of Rev. John James Blunt, D.D., Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, by Elizabeth Roylance his wife, dau. of Baddeley Child, and grand-daughter of Admiral Smith Child of Newfield, co. Stafford; born at Cambridge 16 November 1840, bapt. at Little St. Mary's, Cambridge, 27 January 1841; marr. at Ashbourne, co. Derby, 11 October 1871.

John Spencer Ollivant, born at Dorchester, co. Dorset, 31 July, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Dorchester, 25 August 1872; educated at Rugby; Lieutenant Royal Horse Artillery.

—

Alfred Ollivant, born at Old Charlton, co. Kent, 11 May 1874, and bapt. at Woolwich Garrison Chapel; educated at Rugby; formerly Lieutenant Royal Artillery.

Margaret, Elizabeth, born at Budleigh Salterton, co. Devon, 4 September, bapt. there 11 October 1876.

—

Katharine Frances, born at Northend, Portsmouth, 22 March, bapt. at St. Mark's, Northend, 27 April 1879.

—

Edward Ollivant, born at Farnham, co. Surrey, 9 July, bapt. at Hale, co. Surrey, 22 August 1881; educated at Rugby.

Digitized by Google

A

Louisa Rebecca, born 3 March, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 9 April 1811; died, aged 3, 30 April, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 4 May 1814.

A

Emily Chambers, born 10 August, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 18 September 1812; died, aged 2, 22 April, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 26 April 1814.

William Edward Ollivant, born 30 January, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 20 February 1814; died 4 May, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, the same day.

C

Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, born 7 February 1846, and bapt. at Barkway, co. Herts; educated at Marlborough College; joined Indian Civil Service 14 August 1868; Municipal Commissioner of Bombay 1881–90, Political Agent in Kathiawar 1890–95, Commissioner in Sind 1895–96, Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay 1896–97, Member of Council of Government of Bombay 1897, C.I.E. 1 June 1888, K.C.I.E. 25 May 1892.

—

Lucy Caroline, dau. of Arthur Shelley Eddis, Q.C., Judge of County Courts, by Elizabeth Mary his wife, 4th dau. of Job Wright of Cheshunt, co. Herts; born 3 December 1847, and bapt. at St. Mark's, Regent's Park, London; marr. at St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay, 6 December 1870; died at Clifton, co. Gloucester, aged 43, 10 May, bur. at Stoke Bishop, co. Gloucester, 16 May 1891. M.I.

Alice Elizabeth, born 19 September, bapt. at Christ Church, Surat, India, 18 October 1871.

—

Lionel Arthur Edward Ollivant, born 3 December 1872, bapt. at Christ Church, Surat, 19 January 1873; educated at Charterhouse and Trinity College, Cambridge, Lieutenant (7th) Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) November 1896.

Mabel, born 1 February, bapt. at Christ Church, Surat, 27 February 1876.

—

Nigel Christopher Ollivant, born 16 September, and bapt. privately 23 September 1878, baptism registered at Christ Church, Surat; died 4 October 1878, and bur. at Surat.

—

Rupert Charles Ollivant, born 1 September, bapt. at All Saints', Malabar Hill, Bombay, 7 October 1882; educated at Charterhouse.

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. Edward Ollivant, born 3 August, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 30 August 1816; educated at St. Paul's School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; Rector of Llandewi-Rytherch, co. Monmouth, 1865–75, and of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, 1875–83, Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff; died 14 December, bur. at Erbistock 19 December 1883. M.I. Will dated 30 October 1883, proved (Prin. Reg., 242, 84) 10 March 1884, by James Timotheus Gobat of Overton, co. Flint, one of the Exors.

—Susan Maria, dau. of John James Kayll of Douglas, Isle of Man, by Isabella his wife, dau. of John McClure; born 20 February 1816; marr. at Kirkbraddon Isle of Man, 13 March 1844; died 10 February, bur. at Erbistock 14 February 1893. M.I. Admon was granted in the Principal Registry 17 July 1893, to Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, the son, and one of the next of kin.

C

Elizabeth Augusta, born 6 July 1847, and bapt. at Barkway, co. Herts.

—

Alicia Frances, born 7 September 1849, and bapt. at Barkway; died 3 July, bur. at Havant, co. Hants, 7 July 1852.

Mary Edith, born 2 January, bapt. at Havant 24 February 1852; marr. at Clifton, co. Gloucester, 10 July 1884, Rev. William Lockwood Martin (only son of Edward Martin of London, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Lockwood of Hull, co. York); born 4 June, bapt. at Christ Church, St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, 8 July 1846; of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, matriculated 23 April 1866, aged 19, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872, Vicar of Bettisfield, co. Flint, 1878–94, and of Berriew, co. Montgomery, since 1894.

Katherine Amelia, born 7 June, bapt. at Havant 25 July 1853; marr. at Erbistock 31 December 1878, Edmund Wormald (eldest son of Harry Wormald-Wormald of Sawley Hall and Cookridge Hall, co. York, by Helena his wife, dau. of Peter Trellsen of Norway); born 16 August 1842, bapt. at Elvirumshows, Norway, 14 January 1843; died 27 January, bur. in the cemetery, Scarborough, co. York, 1 Febuary 1887. M.I.

Joseph Earle Ollivant

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of Seal of Joseph Earle Ollivant, M.A.,
Chancellor of the Diocese of Llandaff.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Sexton.

George Sexton of Thorington Hall, Wherstead, co. Suffolk (son of Isaac and Ann Sexton); born in 1797; died, aged 74, 28 August, bur. at Wherstead 2 September 1871. M.I. *Silhouette in possession of his daughter-in-law, Ellen Matilda Sexton.*

— Maria, dau. of George Mumford of Lavenham, co. Suffolk; born at Lavenham, and bapt. there 20 September 1802; marr. at Lavenham 2 January 1827; died, aged 88, 21 January, bur. at Wherstead 27 January 1890. M.I. *A silhouette was formerly in the possession of her daughter-in-law, Ellen Matilda Sexton.*

George Mumford Sexton of Wherstead, afterwards of Sproughton, near Ipswich, co. Suffolk; born at Thorington Hall 18 January 1828; died at Rotherfield, co. Sussex, on Thursday, 10 May, and bur. at Wherstead the following Monday (Whit-Monday), 14 May 1894. M.I. *Oil painting by W. R. Symonds in possession of his widow.*

— Ellen Matilda, dau. of William Stutter Frost of Brent Eleigh, co. Suffolk, by Anne his wife, dau. of Lawrence Pettit Bull of Bures Hall; born at Brent Eleigh 31 January, bapt. there 17 March 1833; marr. at Thorrington, co. Essex, 3 October 1854.

Henry Robert Sexton of Wherstead; born at Thorington Hall 13 September 1830, bapt. at Wherstead 4 January 1831; marr. at Thorrington, co. Essex, 28 April 1864, Marianne, dau. of William Stutter Frost of Brent Eleigh, by Anne his wife, dau. of Lawrence Pettit Bull of Bures Hall; born 26 March, bapt. at Wells Hall, Brent Eleigh, 1 June 1837. He died, aged 45, 19 October, and was bur. at Wherstead 23 October 1875. M.I. She marr. 2ndly at Wherstead, 21 April 1881, George Pettit of Friston, co. Suffolk; born at Friston 24 July 1830.

George Frost Sexton, born at Earl's Hall, Cockfield, co. Suffolk, 1 December 1858, bapt. at Cockfield 9 January 1859.

— Helen Charlotte, dau. of Robert James Ransome of Ipswich, by Charlotte Louisa his wife, dau. of William Taylor of Ipswich; born there 27 March, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Ipswich, 1 May 1863; marr. at Stoke Church, Ipswich, 11 January 1888.

Osyth Ransome, born at Maple Hill, Kansas, U.S.A., 7 December 1888, bapt. there privately, and received into the church, when 5 years' old, at St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich, 31 August 1894.

Ellen Maria, born at Wherstead Hall 26 March, bapt. at Wherstead 24 April 1866; marr. at St. Peter's, Ipswich, on Wednesday, 11 October 1893, Cyril Frederick South (son of John South of Ramsey, co. Essex, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Edward Cooper of Great Oakley, co. Essex [*see Cooper Pedigree, Vol. 5, page 112*]); born at Ramsey 16 January, bapt. there 8 February 1863.

William Robert Sexton, born at Wherstead Hall 31 March, bapt. at Wherstead 29 May 1870.

Digitized by Google

Wilson of Sandbach, co. Chester.

Arms used by John Wilson of The Commons House:—Sable, a wolf rampant or, in chief three estoiles of the second; impaling, or, a bend gules between six martlets of the second.

Thomas Needham Wilson (2nd surviving son of John Wilson of The Commons House, Sandbach, co. Chester, by Rebecca his wife, dau. and coheiress of Peter Furnivall of Liverpool); born at Sandbach 15 January 1770, and bapt. there privately the same day; Surgeon 3rd Dragoons, King's (George III.) Own Regiment (date of commission 2 December 1793); died 10 January, bur. in the family vault in Sandbach Church 18 January 1837. Will dated 1 July 1829, with codicil dated 23 August 1836, proved at Chester 6 March 1837, by Elizabeth Wilson, the dau., and Thomas Needham Wilson and Robert Wilson, the sons, the Exors.

John Wilson

Seal used to deed dated 12 August 1789, by John Wilson of The Commons House, elder brother of Thomas Needham Wilson.

Thos. N. Wilson

—Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. Jonathan Johnson, D.D., Minor Canon of Chester, by Anne his 2nd wife; bapt. at Chester Cathedral 16 July 1776; marr. at St. Oswald's, Chester, 14 October 1800; died, aged 33, 22 June, bur. in St. Peter's Churchyard, Bedford, 23 June 1812.

A

Elizabeth, born at Hamilton, co. Lanark, 30 August, bapt. there privately 15 September 1801, and received into the church at Chester Cathedral; marr. at St. Oswald's, Chester, 1 March 1841, Burrell Ayre of Fir Grove, West End, co. Hants (son of Thomas Ayre of Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, by Sarah Buckley his wife); died, aged 64, 8 July, bur. in South Stoneham Churchyard, co. Hants, 15 July 1875. She died s.p. 28 April, and was bur. in South Stoneham Churchyard 4 May 1886. Will dated 5 February 1886, proved in the Principal Registry 29 June 1886, by Thomas Needham Wilson, the nephew, and Henry Edward Robins of Southampton, the Exors.

John Henry Wilson, born at Chester 14 November, bapt. at Chester Cathedral 5 December 1802; bur. in Chester Cathedral 12 November 1803.

B

Thomas Needham Wilson of Oak Lodge, Bitterne, co. Hants; born at Bitterne 3 August, bapt. at St. Mary Extra, Southampton, 4 December 1863; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 21 January 1882, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple 4 May 1887.

—Lillian Sarah, youngest dau. of John Everard Barton of Astley Hall, co. Worcester, by Sarah his wife, younger dau. of Phillip Merritt of Gloucester; born at Habberley, in the parish of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, 12 November 1864, bapt. at St. Mark's, Stamber Mill, co. Worcester, 23 March 1883; marr. at Astley 17 August 1886.

(See Barton Pedigree, Vol. 1, page 91.)

Katherine Furnival, born in London 30 December 1893, bapt. at Astley 20 February 1894.

Thomas Needham Furnival Wilson, born in London 20 March, bapt. at All Souls', Langham Place, London, 30 April 1896.

Digitized by Google

John Wilson, born at Belturbet, co. Cavannah, Ireland, 4 February 1804, bapt. at St. Oswald's, Chester, 22 March 1805; died at Lenton Barracks, co. Notts, aged 3 years and 2 months, 3 April, bur. in Lenton Church 9 April 1807.

Thomas Needham Wilson of The Commons House, Sandbach; born at Nottingham 23 November 1805, bapt. at Sandbach 18 January 1807; succeeded to the family estates in the counties of Chester and Stafford as heir-at-law to his uncle, John Wilson of The Commons House, Sandbach, who died intestate 24 February 1842; died 21 September, bur. in Audlem Churchyard, co. Chester, 28 September 1858. Will dated 28 January 1858, proved at Chester 4 October 1858, by Robert Wilson, the brother, and George William Latham of Bradwall Hall, co. Chester (afterwards M.P. for Crewe Division), the Exors.

Th. N. Wilson

Robert Wilson of The Commons House, Sandbach, co. Chester, and Oak Lodge, Bitterne, co. Hants; born at Canterbury, co. Kent, 6 February 1808, bapt. privately, and received into the church at St. Peter's, Bedford, 9 September 1809; died 18 December, bur. in St. Mary Extra Churchyard, Southampton, 24 December 1868. Will dated 14 December 1868, proved in the Winchester District Registry 13 January 1869, by Burrell Ayre, the brother-in-law, and George Batten of South Kensington, London, the Exors.

A

Robert Wilson

Ellen, dau. of Daniel Clear of Shirley, co. Hants, by Sarah Lane his wife, dau. of Robert Barnes of Totton, co. Hants; born at Ashby St. Ledgers, co. Northants, 24 June, bapt. there 14 July 1839; marr. at St. Marylebone Parish Church, London; marr. 2ndly at St. Matthew's, Brixton, co. Surrey, 20 July 1882, John Robertson Walker of London.

Emma, born at Bedford 2 May, bapt. at St. Peter's, Bedford, 12 May 1810; died 30 August, bur. in St. Peter's Churchyard, Bedford, 1 September 1810.

Elizabeth Furnival, born at Bitterne 26 September, bapt. at St. Mary Extra, Southampton, 20 October 1864; marr. at Llanaber, co. Merioneth, 18 June 1889, Charles John Lloyd Carson (son of John Lloyd Carson of Egryn Abbey, Merioneth, of the 3rd West India Regiment); born at Simla, North-West Provinces, India, 16 October 1866; Captain 3rd Battalion East Lancs. Regiment.

B

John Furnival Wilson of Fir Grove, West End, co. Hants; born at Bitterne 25 Feb., bapt. at St. Mary Extra, Southampton, 26 Mar. 1866.

Edith Mary Furnival, born at Bitterne 18 April, bapt. at St. Mary Extra, Southampton, 14 May 1868; marr. at St. Luke's, Paddington, London, 13 June 1894, James William Lawrence Toozs; born at Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, 16 December 1860; of the Indian Civil Service.

Catherine Roberta, born at Bitterne 3 April, bapt. at St. Mary Extra, Southampton, 26 April 1869.

J. H. Wilson

Digitized by Google

Arms. — Argent, on a pile engrailed sable, a water-bouget of the first, between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a water-bouget, also of the first.

Crest.—On a wreath of the colours, in front of a mount vert, thereon a portcullis with chains sable, three water-bougets fesse-wise of the last.

Motto.—Justus esto et non metue.

Langman.

William Langman of Plymouth, co. Devon (son of William Langman of Plymouth, by Mary his wife); born in 1772; died, aged 68, 28 July, bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 2 August 1840.

William Langman

— Anne, dau. of Thomas Warren of Plymouth, by Martha his wife; bapt. at the Church of King Charles-the-Martyr, Plymouth, 30 December 1774; died, aged 60, 7 November, bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 12 November 1834.

A

John Langman, born at Plymouth 20 August 1799; died, aged 6 months, 23 February 1800, and bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth.

Joseph Langman of Plymouth, born there 16 December 1802, bapt. 2 January 1803; died intestate, in London, aged 74, 18 May, bur. in Abney Park Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 23 May 1877.

Joseph Langman

— Eleanor James, dau. of John Lawrence, by Eleanor his wife; born 28 October, bapt. at St. Andrew's Stoke Damerel, co. Devon, 1 December 1811.

B

William Langman of Lavender Hill, Wandsworth, co. Surrey; born in London 9 May 1837.

Wm Langman

— Ada Mary, dau. of James Marks; born in London 11 December 1852; marr. at Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, co. Middlesex, 5 March 1877.

C

Gertrude Eleanor Winefred Rhoda, born in London 3 December 1878, bapt. at All Saints', Aden Grove, co. Middlesex, 19 May 1880.

Ernest Joseph Langman, born in London 9 February, bapt. at All Saints', Aden Grove, 19 May 1880.

William James Langman, born in London 12 August, bapt. at the Church of the Ascension, Lavender Hill, Wandsworth, 24 September 1881.

Philip John Langman, born in London 7 December, bapt. at the Church of the Ascension, Lavender Hill, 30 December 1882.

Digitized by Google

William Langman, born at Plymouth 23 September 1807; died 18 May, bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 20 May 1808.

Eleanor, born at Plymouth 6 October 1809; died 23 April, bur. at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 26 April 1810.

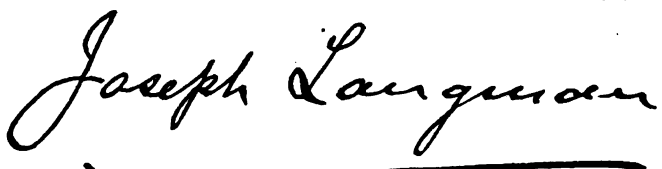
B

A

Joseph Langman of Haverstock Hill, co. Middlesex; born in London 3 April 1839.

Rebekah, dau. of Robert Wheeler of Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent; born in London 5 March 1841; marr. at St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, 17 July 1860.

John Lawrence Langman, born in London 27 June 1841; died 23 September, bur. at Tottenham Court Chapel, co. Middlesex, 27 September 1843.



B

Rebekah Eleanor Lawrence, born in London 20 July 1861.

C

Rowena Mary Ada, born in London 11 June, 1884, bapt. at the Church of the Ascension, Lavender Hill, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, 12 July 1884.

Mary Elsie Dorothy, born in London 2 May, bapt. at Christ Church, Battersea, co. Surrey, 19 June 1886.

Arthur Harold Langman, born in London 30 October 1887, bapt. at Christ Church, Battersea, 11 January 1888; died 24 May 1892.

Hilda Margaret, born in London 17 January, bapt. at Christ Church, Battersea, 4 March 1891.

Digitized by Google

B

James Langman of Camden Road, London; born in London 3 May 1843; died, aged 34, bur. in Abney Park Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 2 February 1877. Will dated 22 November 1869, proved in the Principal Registry 2 May 1877, by Georgiana, the relict and Executrix.

Jas. Langman

— Georgiana, dau. of Charles Massey Darby; marr. at St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, 10 August 1864; died 12 January, bur. in Abney Park Cemetery 17 January 1881.

Blanche Eleanor Georgiana Darby, born in London 11 May 1865.

John Lawrence Langman of Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, London, and The Deanery, Great Marlow, co. Bucks; born in London 24 June 1846.

— Mary Hannah, dau. of James Marks of London; born 21 May 1845; marr. at St. Pancras 17 September 1868.

Philip Lawrence Langman of Highgate, co. Middlesex; born in London 8 June 1848.

John Lawrence Langman

Archie Lawrence Langman, born in London 2 September 1872; Lieutenant in the Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry.

Edith Mary, born 18 October, and died 15 November 1870.

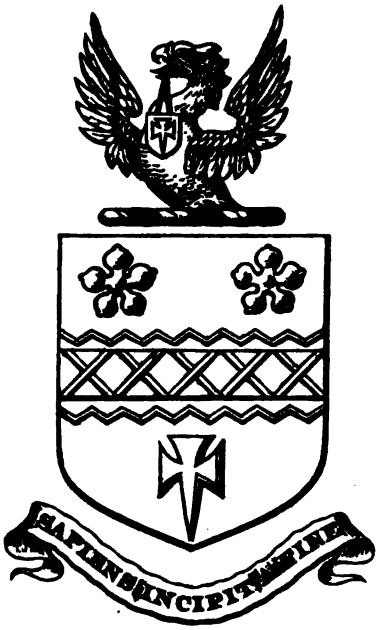
Archie Lawrence Langman

Philip Lawrence Langman

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Azure, a fesse or, fretty gules, two cotises indented of the second, between two cinquefoils in chief, and a cross pattée fitchée in base argent.

Crest.—A demi-eagle or, wings elevated azure, on an escutcheon suspended from the beak by a ribband of the second, a cross patée fitchée gules.

Motto.—Sapiens incipit a fine.

Bartlett of Sherborne, co. Dorset.

Rev. Thomas Oldfeld Bartlett of Swanage, co. Dorset (2nd son of Thomas Bartlett, Recorder of Wareham, co. Dorset, by Anne his wife, dau. and in her issue heir to John Vincent of Yetminster, co. Dorset, J.P.); born at Wareham 1 April, bapt. there 3 April 1788; sometime an Attorney-at-Law; ordained Deacon 13 October, Priest 22 December 1816, Rector of Swanage 10 March 1817–41, Rector of Sutton Montis, co. Somerset, 25 April 1820, Vicar of Worth Matravers, co. Dorset, 27 May 1826; died at Swanage, aged 52, 27 February, bur. there 5 March 1841. M.I. at Swanage and at Sutton Montis. Will dated 17 June 1839, proved 3 March 1842, by Charles Oldfeld Bartlett of Wareham, and the Rev. Walter Burton Leach, Rector of Sutton Montis, the Exors.

= Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Leach of the Manor House, Sutton Montis, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Hugh Godsell Francis of Ashe and Tintinhull, co. Somerset; born at Sutton Montis 4 May, bapt. there 6 August 1790; marr. at Sutton Montis 30 January 1817; died at Sutton Montis, aged 59, 12 April, bur. there 19 April 1850. M.I.

A

Thomas Oldfeld Bartlett of Sherborne, co. Dorset; born at Swanage 1 August, bapt. there 28 August 1818; died unmarr. at Sherborne, aged 50, 8 January, bur. there 13 January 1869. M.I. at Sherborne and at Sutton Montis.

Charles Leftwich Oldfeld Bartlett of Burton House, Sherborne; born at Swanage 25 Dec., bapt. there 29 Dec. 1824; Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature.

= Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Whiteley, M.A., Rector of Sutton Montis, sometime Chaplain at Oporto, Portugal, by Elizabeth his 1st wife, dau. of Samuel Bowden of Frome Selwood, co. Somerset, Attorney; born at Oporto 9 November 1831; marr. at Chilthorne Domer, co. Somerset, 14 April 1858; died at Sherborne, aged 56, 10 May, bur. there 14 May 1887. M.I.

—

Mary Frances Vincent, born at Swanage 12 March, bapt. there 13 March 1821; marr. at Sutton Montis 19 April 1846, Rev. Thomas Holmes Ravenhill (son of William Holmes Ravenhill of Hereford); of Worcester College, Oxford. matriculated 6 December 1838, aged 18, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845, Vicar of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, 1848; died at Arlingham, aged 63, 3 November, bur. there 7 November 1884. M.I.

Elizabeth Vincent, born at Sherborne 4 August, bapt. there 5 September 1860; marr. at Sherborne 17 April 1885, William Haddon Owen of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln.

Thomas Charles Bartlett of Sherborne; born at Burton House, Sherborne, 14 December 1861, bapt. at Sherborne Abbey 21 January 1862; marr. at St. Stephen's, Paddington, London, 27 April 1897, Katharine, dau. of Edward Atkinson of Oporto, by Emily his wife, dau. of Rev. Edward Whiteley, M.A., Rector of Sutton Montis.

Eleanor Burton, born at Sherborne 10 August, bapt. there 15 September 1863.

—

Edward Whiteley Bartlett of Sherborne; born at Burton House 11 May, bapt. at Sherborne Abbey 21 June 1865.

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. Robert Leach Bartlett of Thurloxton, co. Somerset, and of Swanage, co. Dorset; born at Swanage Rectory 18 August 1826, and bapt. there same day; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 27 June 1844, aged 17, B.A. 1848, Ordained Deacon 23 December 1849, Priest 22 December 1850, Curate of Yetminster, co. Dorset, 1849–51, of Corton Denham, co. Somerset, 1851–52, and of Durweston, co. Dorset, 1852–58; Tutor to Lord Rivers, 1858–59; Rector of Thurloxton 17 May 1859, Vicar of Durston (united to Thurloxton) 17 October 1896.

Christiana, sole dau. and heir of Joseph Adams of Swanage and Wareham, co. Dorset, sometime Surgeon in the Honble East India Co.'s Service, by Christiana his wife, dau. and coheir of Benjamin Oakley of Eden Lodge, Beckenham, co. Kent; born at Wareham, co. Dorset, 9 September, bapt. there 10 October 1834; marr. at Swanage 24 April 1855.

Elizabeth Burton Leach, born at Swanage 17 April, bapt. there 18 April 1829; marr. at Sutton Montis, co. Somerset, 15 October 1861, Rev. Henry Weare Blandford, M.A., of Weston Bampfylde Manor, co. Somerset (eldest son of Henry Weare Blandford of Weston Bampfylde); of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 18 October 1843, aged 18, B.A. 1847, Fellow 1851, M.A. 1854; Lord of the Manor of Weston Bampfylde, Rector of Fryerning, co. Essex, 1861–69; died at Fryerning, aged 43, 22 August, bur. at Weston Bampfylde 28 August 1869. M.I.

Sarah Alicia Eleanor, born at Swanage 3 September 1831, bapt. there same day; died at Sutton Montis, aged 11, 21 February, bur. there 27 February 1843. M.I.

B

Robert Vincent Osborne Bartlett of Adrian City, Minnesota, U.S.A.; born at Blandford, co. Dorset, 14 August, bapt. at Durweston 19 September 1856.

Rev. Charles Oldfeld Bartlett, born at Blandford 20 February, bapt. at Durweston 19 March 1858; matriculated unattached at Oxford University 6 February 1880, aged 21, B.A. of Exeter College, Oxford, 1883, M.A. 1886, Ordained Deacon 1882, Priest 1883, Rector of Willersey, co. Gloucester, 1891.

Edith, dau. of Benjamin Heap of St. Huberts, Weston-super-Mare, co. Somerset, by his 1st wife, Mary, dau. of John Buckley of Gisborne, co. Lanc.; born at Milnrow, co. Lanc., 18 March 1864; marr. at Weston-super-Mare 29 April 1886.

Mary Evelyn Oldfeld, born at Weston-super-Mare 9 February, bapt. there 19 March 1887.

Charles Philip Oldfeld Bartlett, born at Weston-super-Mare 3 January, bapt. there 31 January 1889.

Robert Nigel Oldfeld Bartlett, born at Willersey 6 November, bapt. there 10 December 1893.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Oldfeld Bartlett of Westbourne, co. Hants, born at Thurloxton, co. Somerset, 25 September, bapt. there 23 October 1859.

Beatrice Mary, youngest dau. of Charles Jecks of Clifton, co. Gloucester, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Samuel Horsey, J.P., of Northampton, born there 22 January 1867; marr. at Clifton 13 May 1890.

Christiana Elizabeth Maud, born at Thurloxton 4 Sept., bapt. there 29 Sept. 1861; marr. at Thurloxton 25 Sept. 1888, Rev. Charles Rowlandson Durham (eldest son of Rev. Thomas Charles Durham of Berwick-on-Tweed, co. Northumberland); of Merton College, Oxford, matriculated 14 Oct. 1879, aged 19, B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886; Rector of Etton and Helpston, co. Northampton, 1890–96, Vicar of Ramsdale, co. Hants, since 1896.

Margaret Burton, born at Thurloxton 25 Aug., bapt. there 20 Sept. 1863.

Estelle Oldfeld, born at Westbury, co. Wilts, 10 May, bapt. there 3 June 1891.

Charles Vernon Oldfeld Bartlett, born at Westbury 30 April, bapt. there 23 May 1894.

Beatrice Alicia Oldfeld, born at Westbourne 4 May, bapt. at St. Peter's, Bournemouth, co. Hants, 30 May 1896.

B

Burton Oakley Bartlett of Rosario de Santa Fé, Argentine Republic, South America; born at Thurloxton 10 July, bapt. there 13 August 1865.

—

Edmund Burton Bartlett, born at Thurloxton 13 April, bapt. there 12 May 1867; of the P. and O. s.s. Co., and Lieutenant R.N. Reserve; marr. at St. Andrew's, Fulham, co. Middlesex, 5 July 1897, Myra, dau. of Captain Norman Jones of the Mercantile Marine Service.

Rev. Richard Grosvenor Bartlett, born at Thurloxton 5 December 1868, bapt. there 3 January 1869; matriculated unattached at Oxford University 16 October 1886, aged 17, entered Wadham College, Oxford, 17 October 1887, B.A. 26 June 1890, M.A. 20 May 1893; ordained Deacon 20 December 1891, Priest 28 May 1893, Curate of Whitechurch Canonicorum, co. Dorset, 1891–2, of Shrewton, co. Wilts, 1893–5, and of Corfe Castle, co. Dorset, 1895.

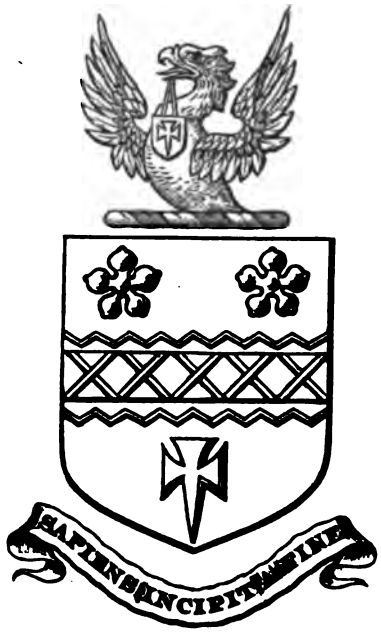
Reginald Hastings Bartlett of Rosario de Santa Fé, Argentine Republic; born at Thurloxton 27 August, bapt. there 7 October 1870.

—

William Leftwich Oldfeld Bartlett of Adrian City, Minnesota, U.S.A.; born at Thurloxton 18 December 1872, bapt. there 12 January 1873.

R: Grosvenor Bartlett

Digitized by Google



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Azure, a fesse or, fretty gules, two cotises indented of the second, between two cinquefoils in chief, and a cross pattée fitchée in base argent.

Crest.—A demi-eagle or, wings elevated azure, on an escutcheon suspended from the beak by a ribband of the second, a cross patée fitchée gules.

Motto.—Sapiens incipit a fine.

Bartlett of Parkstone, co. Dorset.

William Oldfeld Bartlett (5th son of Thomas Bartlett, Recorder of Wareham, co. Dorset, by Anne his wife, dau. and in her issue heir of John Vincent of Yetminster, co. Dorset, J.P.); born at Wareham 18 March, bapt. there 25 March 1797; of Merton College, Oxford, matriculated 13 December 1814, aged 17, B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822, Vicar of Worth Matravers, co. Dorset, September 1822, Vicar of Great Canford and Kinson, co. Dorset, 16 October 1826; died, aged 45, 21 May, bur. at Great Canford 28 May 1842. M.I.

Eliza, dau. and in her issue heir of the Rev. George Tito Brice, M.A., Vicar of Great Canford and Kinson, by Frances his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Hyde of Arne, co. Dorset; born 17 April 1798; marr. at Wareham 18 February 1823; died at Kensington, London, aged 86, 14 May, bur. at Longfleet, co. Dorset, 19 May 1884. M.I. there and at Great Canford.

A

Eliza, born at Lytchett Minster, co. Dorset, 28 October, bapt. there 18 November 1823; died at Great Canford 17 November, bur. at Wareham 21 November 1825.

—

William Oldfeld Bartlett of Ravenscroft, Parkstone, co. Dorset; born at Lytchett Minster 26 October, bapt. there 6 December 1824 sometime Assistant Receiver-General at the Woods and Forests Office, Whitehall, London.

Frances Anne, born at Great Canford 28 October 1826, bapt. there 2 January 1827; marr. at Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, 30 November 1854, Rev. John Hemery Carnegie (son of John Carnegie, M.D., by Mary his wife, 7th dau. of James Hemery of Columbia House, St. Helier's, Jersey); born at Fermoy, co. Cork, 11 June 1813; of St. Catherine College, Cambridge, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; Rector of Cranborne, co. Dorset, 1842–72, Hon. Canon of Sarum, Rector of Bygrave, co. Herts, since 1872. She died at Cranborne 29 January, and was bur. there 5 February 1867. M.I.

Eleanor Maria of Parkstone, born at Great Canford 14 September, bapt. there 29 October 1830.

—

Charles Grosvenor Bartlett of Grosvenor, Parkstone; born at Great Canford 19 December 1832, bapt. there 20 March 1833; Scholar of Winchester College 1843; marr. at Queenstown, co. Cork, 15 July 1864, Adelaide Jemima, dau. of James Carnegie of Tipperary (uncle to Rev. John Hemery Carnegie). She died s.p. 27 March, bur. at Longfleet 1 April 1876. M.I.

Chas Grosvenor Bartlett

Digitized by Google

George Thomas Bartlett, born at Great Canford, co. Dorset, 13 October 1835, bapt. there 7 January 1836; died, aged 22, 20 September, bur. in Brompton Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 25 September 1858.

Edward Phelips Bartlett (twin with Harriet Alicia), born at Great Canford 13 September, bapt. there 20 September 1838; died at Kensington, London, aged 43, 2 August, bur. in Brompton Cemetery, London, 5 August 1882. Admon granted in the Principal Registry 18 September 1882, to Fanny Edith Bartlett, the relict.

Fanny Edith, 4th dau. of William Webb Venn of Brighton, co. Sussex, by Jane his wife, dau. of Alexander Wilson; born at Canonbury, London, 29 June 1845; marr. at All Hallow's, Tottenham, co. Middlesex, 1 October 1868.

Harriet Alicia (twin with Edward Phelips), born at Great Canford 13 September, bapt. there 20 September 1838; died, aged 11, 14 May, bur. at Great Canford 18 May 1850.

Edward Cecil Bartlett of Notting Hill, London; born at The Grove, Balham, co. Surrey, 11 August, bapt. at All Hallow's, Tottenham, 12 September 1869; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.

Arthur Wilson Bartlett of Notting Hill; born at The Grove, Balham, 9 August, bapt. at All Hallow's, Tottenham, 11 September 1870; Solicitor to the Supreme Court of Judicature.

Edith Evelyn, born at The Grove, Balham, 3 April 1872, and bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's Chapel, Streatham, co. Surrey.

Alice Hyde, born at Notting Hill 17 October, bapt. at St. James', Norland Square, Notting Hill, 5 December 1875.

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of a Silhouette of Thomas Naunton Catlin, born 27 March 1812, died 15 September 1841; in the possession of Georgina Julia Robinson, his granddaughter.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Catlin.

Arms.—Per chevron, azure and or, three lions passant guardant in pale, counterchanged, on a chief argent, as many snakes nowed sable, stinged gules.

Thomas Catlin of Butley Abbey, co. Suffolk (son of Thomas Catlin of Playford, co. Suffolk, by Margarett his wife, dau. of Thomas Naunton of Martlesham, co. Suffolk, who were marr. by licence at Playford, co. Suffolk, 4 June 1783); born at Martlesham and bapt. there [*no record in Register*]; marr. Elizabeth Threadkell of Charsfield, co. Suffolk, who died, aged 67, 16 March, bur. at Butley 21 March 1850. He died, aged 71, 21 March, bur. at Butley 28 March 1855. ***Portraits in oil in the possession of their grand-daughter, Georgina Julia Robinson.***

Thomas Naunton Catlin of Chillesford, co. Suffolk, only son; born at Butley Abbey 27 March, bapt. at Butley 5 April 1812; died at Chillesford, aged 29, 15 September, bur. at Butley 21 September 1841. Admon granted by the Archdeaconry Court of Suffolk, 2 March 1842, to Eliza Catlin, the lawful widow and relict. Sureties: Henry Edwards of Woodbridge, Merchant, and Robert Cana of Woodbridge, Auctioneer. ***Silhouette in the possession of his grand-daughter, Georgina Julia Robinson.***

Eliza, only child; born at Chillesford Lodge, Chillesford, 14 April, bapt. at Chillesford 28 May 1841; marr. at Butley 26 September 1862; died at Butley Abbey, aged 26, 13 January, bur. at Butley 21 January 1868. 1st wife. ***Portrait in oil by Miss Kersey in the possession of her daughter, Georgina Julia Robinson.***

Eliza, 2nd dau. of Henry Edwards of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, by Mary Ann his wife, dau. of Samuel Higham of Cookham, co. Suffolk; born at Woodbridge 4 November, bapt. there 10 November 1813; marr. 1stly at Woodbridge 4 April 1837, and 2ndly at Costessy, co. Norfolk, 28 December 1852; died at Melton, co. Suffolk, 9 July, bur. at Butley 14 July 1892. Will dated 9 November 1891, proved at Ipswich 13 August 1892.

(See Edwards Pedigree, Vol. I., page 258).

Rev. Thomas Robinson (son of Nathaniel Robinson of Littlebury, co. Essex, by Sarah his wife [*Miniature portrait by Brauwhite in the possession of her grand-daughter, Georgina Julia Robinson*], dau. of John Wadham of Frenchay House, co. Gloucester [*Portrait in oil in the possession of Rev. Thomas Robinson, grandson of John Wadham*]); born at Littlebury, co. Essex, 27 December 1837, bapt. at Littlebury 2 February 1838; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1859; Vicar of Ewshot, co. Hants, from 1886.

Thomas Crisp of Chillesford, and afterwards of Butley Abbey (son of Edwards Crisp of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, by Mary his wife, dau. of John and Sarah Mayhew); born at Rendlesham 29 April, bapt. there privately 20 May, and received into the Church 20 July 1808; died s.p., aged 60, 22 January, bur. at Butley 27 January 1869. M.I. Will dated 28 December 1852, proved in the Principal Registry 13 March 1869.

Agnes, dau. of George Abraham Crawley of Highgate and 20 Whitehall Place, London, by Caroline his wife, dau. of David Powell of Loughton, co. Essex; born 16 January, bapt. at St. Michaels', Highgate, February 1841; marr. at Crookham, co. Hants, 28 December 1869. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, born at Butley Abbey; died unmarr. at Butley Abbey, aged 36, 20 September, bur. at Butley 26 September 1846. ***Portrait in oil and a silhouette in the possession of her great-niece, Georgina Julia Robinson.***

Thomas Robinson

Digitized by Google

Furneaux of Swilly, co. Devon.

James Furneaux of Swilly, co. Devon (eldest son of Rev. James Furneaux of Swilly, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Rev. Josias Foot); born at Swilly 2 August 1785, and bapt. at Stoke, co. Devon; educated at Winchester College (Commoner 1798–1802, Scholar 1802–4) and Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 24 April 1804, aged 18; entered Honble East India Co.'s Service, Bengal, Assistant Judge at Burdwan, India; died at Brislington, co. Somerset, aged 33, 2 December, bur. at St. Michael's, Bath, co. Somerset, 11 December 1817. Will proved at Calcutta.

— Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Romney of St. Andrew's, co. Herts, by his wife, Elizabeth Graves of Cheshunt, co. Herts; born in 1793; marr. at Fort William, Calcutta, India, 4 November 1812; died at Plymouth, co. Devon, 1 March, bur. in Stoke Cemetery 4 March 1880.

James Furneaux of Swilly; born at Calcutta, India, 31 Oct. 1813, and bapt. there; educated at Winchester College 1828–32; Ensign 17th Regiment; died at Berkey, co. Somerset, 14 Aug., bur. there 18 Aug. 1874. Will dated 18 Aug. 1863, proved (Prin. Reg., 592, 74), 24 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Willliam Duckworth Furneaux, Rector of Berkley, co. Somerset, the brother, the sole Extor.

Rev. William Duckworth Furneaux of Swilly; born at Calcutta 2 August 1815, and bapt. there; educated at Tiverton School, co. Devon, and Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 23 January 1834, aged 18, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840, Deacon 1840, Priest 1841, Canterbury; Curate of Barnes, co. Surrey, 1840–42, P.C. of Walton, co. Warwick, 1842–60, Rector of Berkley, co. Somerset, 1860–74; died at Berkley 9 December, bur. there 13 December 1874. Will dated 16 December 1873, proved at Wells 16 January 1875, by Louisa Furneaux of Berkley, co. Somerset, the relict, the sole Extrix.

— Louisa, eldest dau. of William Dickins of Cherington, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., by Lucy his wife, dau. of the Honble Sir James Allan Park, Judge of Common Pleas; born at Caroline Street, London, 21 Feb., bapt. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, London, 23 March 1822; marr. at Cherington 13 Aug. 1846; died at Leamington, co. Warwick, 8 June, bur. at Berkley 13 June 1885. Will dated 8 May 1875, with codicil dated 26 Dec. 1883, proved at Birmingham 16 Oct. 1885, by Rev. William Mordaunt Furneaux of the Hall, Repton, co. Derby, and Rev. Walter Coplestone Furneaux of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, the sons, the Extors.

John Romney Furneaux, born at sea off Cape of Good Hope 21 March 1817; Midshipman in Royal Navy; died at Yarmouth 14 November, bur. there 28 November 1887.

A

Alice Emma, born at Walton 11 July, bapt. there 8 August 1847.

Rev. William Mordaunt Furneaux of Swilly; born at Walton 29 July, bapt. there 13 August 1848; educated at Radley College 1858–60, Marlborough College 1861–68, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 30 May 1868, aged 19, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, Deacon 1874, Priest 1875 (Sarum), Assistant Master at Clifton College 1873, at Marlborough College 1874–82, Headmaster of Repton School since 1882, Hon. Canon of Southwell 1891.

— Caroline Octavia, youngest dau. of Joseph Mortimer of Weymouth, co. Dorset, by Frances Bullivant his wife; born at Weymouth 22 May, bapt. at Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, 8 November 1841; marr. at Preshute, co. Wilts, 11 April 1877.

Dorothy, born at Preshute, co. Wilts, 17 December 1878, bapt. there 10 February 1879.

Marjorie, born at Preshute 14 January, bapt. there 8 March 1880.

Edith, born at Preshute 7 November, bapt. there 5 December 1881.

Digitized by Google

A

Gertrude Annie, eldest dau. of Colonel Gordon Young of the Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Delhi, India; born at Rawul Pindi, India, 19 July, bapt. there 28 August 1861; marr. at St. James', Delhi, 26 April 1881; died at Lahore, India, 30 December, bur. there 31 December 1882. 1st wife.

Gertrude Cecile, born at Lahore 22 December 1882, bapt. there 2 January 1883.

Rev. Walter Copleston Furneaux, born at Walton, co. Warwick, 14 August, bapt. there 9 September 1849; educated at Marlborough College 1863–67, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 3 December 1868, aged 19, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, Deacon 1874, Priest 1875 (Bath and Wells), Curate of Berkley, co. Somerset, 1874–75, Rector of Berkley 1875–77, Curate of Leeds 1877–80, Chaplain Bengal Establishment 1880–83, Vicar of Leamington, co. Warwick, 1884–96, Vicar of Mortlake with East Sheen, co. Surrey, 1896, Rural Dean of Barnes, co. Surrey, 1896.

Caroline Rosa, 2nd dau. of Colonel James George John Templer, M.A., J.P., of Lindridge, co. Devon, by Frances Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Mortimer of Weymouth, co. Dorset; born at Lindridge 31 May, bapt. at Bishop's Teignton, co. Devon, 26 June 1861; marr. there 13 September 1886; died at Leamington 16 February, bur. at Milverton, co. Warwick, 20 February 1895. 2nd wife.

A

Reginald James Furneaux, born at Leamington 25 July, bapt. there 26 July 1888; died at Leamington 11 March, bur. at Milverton 13 March 1889.

Philip Templer Furneaux, born at Leamington 23 September, bapt. there 7 November 1889.

Eileen Gladys, born at Leamington 16 October, bapt. there 28 November 1892.

Digitized by Google

A

Cecilia Lucy, born at Walton, co. Warwick, 4 January, bapt. there 2 February 1851; marr. at Berkley, co. Somerset, 29 July 1875, Rev. Charles John Scott Churchill (eldest son of Rev. John Churchill, Chaplain Bombay Presidency, by Emma Dorothea his wife, dau. of Charles Scott Stokes of Beachley, co. Monmouth); born at Sholapoor, Bombay, India, 16 November 1844; educated at Marlborough College 1859–65, and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 16 October 1865, aged 20, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872; Assistant Master at Shrewsbury School since 1870. She died at Shrewsbury 4 September, and was bur. there 7 September 1882.

Ernest Alan Furneaux, born at Cherington, co. Warwick, 2 November, bapt. at Walton 17 December 1854; educated at Marlborough College 1866–70; in J. M. Currie's Shipping Office at Havre 1872–86; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 22 February, bur. at Berkley 25 February 1892. Will dated 18 August 1884, proved at Bristol 17 June 1892, by Zoë Marion Furneaux, the relict, the sole Extrix.

Zoë Marion, 3rd dau. of Rev. George Carless Swayne, B.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Chaplain at Havre; born at Oxford 7 July 1858, and bapt. at St. Giles', Oxford; marr. at Emmanuel Church, Clifton, co. Gloucester, 2 August 1884.

Leonard Romney Furneaux, born at Cherington 1 November, bapt. at Walton 18 December 1859; educated at Marlborough College 1872–78, and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 21 October 1878, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; Assistant Master at Rossall School since 1884.

Harold Ernest Furneaux, born at Havre 9 May, bapt. at the English Church, Havre, in June 1885; died 6 October, bur. at Havre 8 October 1885.

Frances Margaret, born at Clifton 23 February, bapt. at All Saints', Clifton, 28 March 1887.

Digitized by Google

Lockett of The Hollies, Over, co. Chester.

Arms.—Argent, a fetterlock sable, on a chief azure a pheon or, between two boars' heads erect and erased of the first.
Crest.—An arm in armour, couped at the shoulder proper, purfled, grasping a key fessewise or.
Motto.—Tenuimus.

Mary, dau. of Peter Fawcett of Liverpool, co. Lanc.; born in 1766; marr. at Sandbach, co. Chester, 6 February 1793; died 2 October same year, and bur. at Quaker's Chapel, Liverpool. 1st wife.

John Lockett of Wheelock, parish of Sandbach, co. Chester (son of John Lockett of Brindley Green, Brereton, and of Smallwood, co. Chester, by Sarah his wife, dau. and heiress of Randle Hall of Brereton); born at Brereton 20 December 1766, bapt. there 24 January 1767; died at Witton, co. Chester, 5 January, bur. there 10 January 1831.

Frances, 2nd dau. of William Hilditch of Wheelock, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Cartwright of Sandbach; born 18 March, bapt. at Sandbach 7 April 1780; marr. there 10 April 1799; died 22 August, bur. at Witton 26 August 1841. 2nd wife.

Rev. William Lockett of The Hollies, Over, co. Chester, born at Wheelock 24 October, bapt. at Sandbach 27 October 1800; of Queen's College, Cambridge, B.D. 8 May 1835, admitted Deacon at Chester 3 October 1824, Priest at same place 20 November 1825, perpetual Curate of Wetenhall, co. Chester, 16 March 1829; died at Over 13 January, bur. there 18 January 1867. Will dated 28 July 1866, proved at Chester 18 February 1867, by Francis Hall Lockett of The Hollies, Over, co. Chester, the son, one of the Exors.

Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Lathbury Dudley of Winsford Lodge, co. Chester, by Sarah his wife, only dau. of Charles Reade of Congleton, co. Chester; born at Nantwich, co. Chester, 17 September, bapt. there 19 September 1800; marr. at Davenham, co. Chester, 27 December 1826; died at Over Lodge 24 December, bur. at Over 28 December 1839. M.I.

Frances, born at Wheelock 1 January 1802, bapt. at Sandbach the same day; died unmarr. 3 April, bur. at Witton 8 April 1835.

A

William Dudley Lockett, born at Leftwich Cottage, Davenham, co. Chester, 8 September, bapt. there 9 September 1827; died unmarr. 17 October, bur. in St. Pancras Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 22 October 1866.

John Cartwright Lockett, born at Leftwich Cottage, Davenham, 17 September 1828, bapt. there the same day; died unmarr. 29 July, bur. at Over 1 August 1851.

George Lockett, born at Leftwich Cottage, Davenham, 28 March 1830, bapt. there the same day; died 29 March, bur. at Davenham 31 March 1830.

Digitized by Google

A

Henry Hilditch Lockett, born at Over Lodge, co. Chester, 18 July 1831, bapt. there the same day; died 23 January, bur at Over 26 January 1832.

Harriet, born at Over Lodge 16 September 1833, bapt. there same day; marr. 7 May 1868, James Cooke, M.R.C.S.L., eldest son of James Cooke of Glasgow. He died 3 December, bur. in Lockett vault, St. Chad's, Over, 6 December 1877.

Frederick Hall Lockett, born at Over Lodge 15 December 1834, bapt. there same day; died 15 May, bur. at Over 19 May 1835.

Edward Hilditch Lockett, born at Over Lodge 4 January 1836, bapt. there same day; died 3 March, bur. at Over 5 March 1836.

Rev. Francis Hall Lockett of The Hollies, Over; born at Over Lodge 27 November 1839, bapt. there the same day; of Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; Vicar of Lumb in Rossendale, co. Lanc., since 1882. — Alice Maria, eldest surviving dau. of Thomas Dorrington of Manchester, M.R.C.S.L., by Mary Ann his wife, dau. of Kinder Wood of Manchester, M.R.C.S.L.; born 19 July 1843; marr. 3 February 1875.

Francis H. Lockett

Digitized by Google

Beare.

William Beare of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich (son of Henry Beare of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife); born at Walsingham, and bapt. there 13 November 1749; died at Norwich 26 January 1823, and bur. at St. Mary's Baptist Chapel, Norwich. M.I.

— Martha Pile of Worstead, co. Norfolk; born 26 July 1748; died 30 November 1812, bur. at St. Mary's Baptist Chapel, Norwich. M.I. *Silhouette in the possession of her grandson, William Woodthorpe Beare.*

William Beare of Bungay, co. Suffolk; born at St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, 27 March 1785, and bapt. at St. Mary's Baptist Chapel, Norwich; died, aged 47, 5 January, bur. at Heigham, co. Norfolk, 11 January 1832. M.I. *Silhouette in the possession of his son, William Woodthorpe Beare.*

— Lois, youngest dau. of Robert Browne of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth his wife *(Silhouette in the possession of her grandson, William Woodthorpe Beare)*, dau. of John Woodthorpe of Carlton Colville, co. Suffolk; born at Lowestoft 5 January, bapt. privately 7 January 1788 (baptism registered at Lowestoft); marr. there 16 September 1811; died, aged 49, 6 December, bur. at Heigham 9 December 1837. M.I. *Silhouette in the possession of her son, William Woodthorpe Beare.*

Other issue.

A

Lucy, born at Bungay 18 July, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 21 Aug. 1812; died 29 Dec. 1882, bur. in Norwood Cemetery, co. Surrey, 1 Jan. 1883. M.I.

—

Lois Anne, born at Bungay 11 Sept., bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 19 Oct. 1813; marr. at St. James', Bermondsey, co. Surrey, 3 Nov. 1838, William Tarn (son of Thomas Tarn); born at Barnard Castle, co. Durham, 8 Sept. 1817; died, aged 59, on Friday, 22 Jan., bur. in Nunhead Cemetery, co. Surrey, on Wednesday, 27 Jan. 1875. M.I. Will dated 12 May 1873, proved (Prin. Reg., 178, 75) 18 Feb. 1875, by William Tarn of Newington Causeway, David Law, John Scott, and Thomas Burrowes, four of the Exors. She died at Homewood, Chislehurst, co. Kent, on Wednesday, 8 Sept., and was bur. in Nunhead Cemetery on Tuesday, 14 Sept. 1869. M.I.

(*See Marten Pedigree, page 63.*)

Emma, born at Bungay 22 July, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 11 Sept. 1815; marr. Charles Sparks, who died in Australia, and was bur. there. She died in 1889, and was bur. at Buninyong, Australia.

William Woodthorpe Beare of Woodthorpe, Clapham Park, co. Surrey; born at Bungay 27 March, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 27 May 1817.

— Louisa, dau. of James Prier of Newington, co. Surrey, by Elizabeth Weimffheimer his wife; born 14 May, bapt. at St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark, London, 7 June 1812; marr. at York Street Congregational Chapel, Walworth, co. Surrey, 10 April 1851.

Louisa, born 26 September 1852, and bapt. privately; marr. at Clapham Congregational Chapel 19 September 1878, to Frederick Craven of Bradford, co. York (son of Joseph Craven of Clapham Park, J.P., by Anne his wife, dau. of Simeon Townend); born at Thornton, co. York, 7 November 1853, and bapt. at Thornton Congregational Chapel.

Digitized by Google

A

Robert Browne Beare, born 23 October, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel, co. Suffolk, 25 December 1818; died at Inglewood, Victoria, Australia, 5 August 1874, and was bur. there.

Marianne, born at Bungay 5 February, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 4 September 1820; marr. Matthew Philip Seaborne of Ebury Street, Pimlico, co. Middlesex; born in 1829; died 5 May, bur. in Brompton Cemetery, London, 9 May 1862. M.I. She died 28 August, and was bur. in Brompton Cemetery 4 September 1866. M.I. His will dated 5 January 1858, was proved (Prin. Reg., 415, 62) 22 July 1862, by William Woodthorpe Beare of Grove Hill, Camberwell, co. Surrey, one of the Extors.

George Henry Beare, born at Bungay 20 August, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 6 November 1821; marr. Emily Short of Norwich, who died, aged 76, and was bur. in Ore Cemetery, Hastings, co. Sussex 11 December 1894. He died 30 June, and was bur. in Highgate Cemetery, London, 5 July 1871. M.I. Will dated 1 August 1868, proved (Prin. Reg., 458, 71) 30 June 1871, by Emily Beare, the relict, the sole Executrix.

Elizabeth Martha, born at Bungay 10 December 1822, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 14 October 1823; died 13 March, bur. at Heigham, co. Norfolk, 18 March 1837. M.I.

—

Charlotte Jane, born at Bungay 17 April, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 14 September 1825; marr. at St. Pancras, London, 30 November 1858, John Power of Brecon, co. Brecon; born 12 July 1832; died 31 October, bur. in Highgate Cemetery 4 November 1863.

Benjamin Charles Beare, born 14 October 1826, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 1 May 1827; marr. Eliza Best of Newington, co. Surrey. He died s.p. 31 December 1855, bur. in Norwood Cemetery 5 January 1856. M.I. She marr. 2ndly John Treadwell of Southwark, co. Surrey, who died 23 January, and was bur. in the Cemetery, Worthing, co. Sussex, 28 January 1891. M.I.

—

Edwin Horace Beare, born 1 November 1828, bapt. at Bungay Independent Chapel 8 January 1830; died 3 October, bur. at Heigham 7 October 1836. M.I.

C. W. W. Beare

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of a Silhouette of William Beare of Bungay, born 27 March 1785, died 5 January 1832; in the possession of William Woodthorpe Beare, his son.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of a Silhouette taken in September 1816 of Lois, daughter of Robert Browne of Lowestoft, and wife of William Beare of Bungay, born 5 January 1788, died 6 December 1837; in the possession of William Woodthorpe Beare, her son.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of a Silhouette of Elizabeth, wife of Robert Browne of Lowestoft, died, aged 86, in 1832; in the possession of William Woodthorpe Beare, her grandson.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of a Silhouette of Martha Pile, wife of William Beare of Norwich, born 26 July 1848, died 30 November 1812; in the possession of William Woodthorpe Beare, her grandson.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fynmore of Wykeham House, Sandgate, co. Kent.

William Fynmore (only child of William Fynmore of Jamaica, West Indies, by Elizabeth his wife); born at Saint Jago de la Vega, Jamaica, 22 February, bapt. 29 March 1758 (Sponsors: Honble Samuel Whitehorne, Stephen Richard Redwood, and Anne his wife, sister of Elizabeth Fynmore); sent to England 1765; Vestry Clerk of St. Martin in-the-Fields, Westminster, for many years, retiring from that office in 1828; Lieutenant in the Prince of Wales' Middlesex Volunteers 8 September 1803, and was present with his regiment at the funeral of Lord Nelson; was presented by Arthur Onslow 4 May 1785 to the Grand Lodge of Freemasons as his successor in the office of Grand Steward; died at his residence, St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington, London, aged 74, 28 August, bur. at St. Mary Abbot's 3 September 1832, where there is a mural tablet to his memory. Will dated 21 July 1832, proved (P.C.C., 571 *Tenterden*) 11 September 1832, by Thomas Fynmore and Thomas George Fynmore, the son, two of the Exors.

Seal used by William Fynmore of St. Jago, Jamaica.

Wm^o^ Fynmore

—Jane, only dau. of Captain Thomas Stubbs of the 52nd Regiment of Foot, by Mary his wife; sister of Major-General Sir Thomas William Stubbs, K.T.S., Knighted by the Prince Regent 10 October 1817, formerly of the 50th Regiment, afterwards in the Portugese Service, and at one time Military Governor of Oporto; marr. 11 August 1789; died at Kensington 27 March, bur. in West Brompton Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 3 April 1856. Will dated 14 June 1849, proved (P.C.C., 288, 56) 28 April 1856, by Thomas George Fynmore and Arthur Rodon Fynmore, the sons, two of the Exors.

A

William Fynmore, born 25 February, bapt. at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 6 April 1796; died 3 April, bur. at St. Martin-in-the-Fields 5 April 1797.

Thomas George Fynmore, born 31 October 1797 (Sponsors: Thomas Fynmore, James Lewis, and Mrs. Stubbs); married Harriet Stevens. He died s.p., aged 73, 4 December, bur. at Sevenoaks, co. Kent, 13 December 1870. Will dated 14 November 1870, proved (Prin. Reg., 22, 71) 23 January 1871, by Frederick Spratt and Richard John Fynmore of Sandgate, co. Kent, the nephews, the Exors.

William Stubbs Fynmore, born 28 December 1799, and bapt. privately; received into the church at St. Martin-in-the-Fields 15 May 1801 (Sponsors: George Stubbs, W. Fynmore, and Mrs. Thomas Fynmore; died at 41 Manor Road, Folkestone, co. Kent, 19 May, bur. in Folkestone Cemetery 25 May 1883. Will dated 25 November 1863, proved (Prin. Reg., 505, 83), 29 June 1883, by Anne Fynmore, the relict, the sole Executrix.

—Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Messenger Jenner of Sunningwell, co. Berks; born in August 1812; marr. at Sunningwell 20 December 1834; died 3 April, bur. with her husband in Folkestone Cemetery 8 April 1885. Will dated 1 August 1883, proved (Prin. Reg., 425, 85) 4 May 1885, by Richard John Fynmore of Sandgate, co. Kent, the son, the sole Exor.

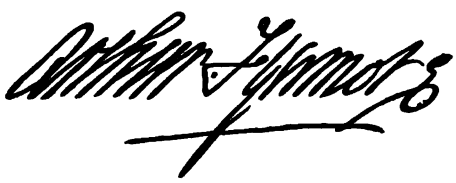
B

Wm^o^ Stubbs Fynmore

Digitized by Google

A

Arthur Rodon Fynmore, born 22 March, bapt. privately 28 April 1801, and received into the church at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 15 May 1801, with his brother, William Stubbs (Sponsors: Mr. Sergeant Onslow, the Honble Mr. Rodon, and Miss Stubbs); died s.p. 13 November, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 19 November 1863. Will dated 4 October 1860, proved (Prin. Reg., 702, 63) 29 December 1863, by Elizabeth Fynmore, the relict, one of the Extors.



=Elizabeth, dau. of Denny Rix of Norwich, co. Norfolk; died at 7 Upper Porchester Street, London, 1 March 1874. Will dated 16 February 1874, proved (Prin. Reg., 319, 74) 6 May 1874, by Zachariah Rice Rix, the brother, and George Rix, the nephew, the Extors.

James Fynmore, born 22 February 1803; died 8 March, bur. at St. Martin-in-the-Fields 12 March 1803.

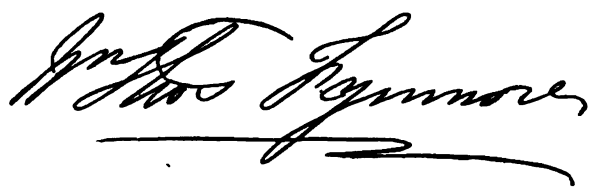
Elizabeth Lewis, born 11 October, bapt. privately 9 November 1805, and received into the Church at St. Martin-in-the-Fields 21 January 1807 (Sponsors: Mrs. Eliza Boggis, Miss Eliza Lewis, and Captain George Stubbs); marr. John Jenner of Reading, co. Berks. She died, aged 65, 3 March, and was bur. at Cheriton, co. Kent, 7 March 1870.

Mary Anne, died unmarried 16 April 1879.

B

Mary Anne of 41 Manor Road, Folkestone, co. Kent; born 7 September, bapt. at St. Giles', Reading, 20 October 1835.

William Thomas Fynmore, born 31 July 1837; killed in a railway accident 12 September, bur. in Reading Cemetery, co. Berks, 20 September 1855.



Digitized by Google

Richard John Fynmore, born at Reading, co. Berks, 11 July, bapt. at St. Giles', Reading, 15 August 1839; held a commission in 1st Kent Artillery Volunteers 1 June 1872, and retired with rank of Lieut.-Colonel 27 June 1891, received Volunteer Decoration 29 November 1892, Chairman Sandgate Local Board 1884–88, and Chairman of the Sandgate Urban District Council since its formation in 1895, J.P. for Folkestone, co. Kent, 1894.

Alice Julia, dau. of Richard Bradfield Jenner of Sandgate, co. Kent, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Edward Pierce of St. Leonard's, co. Sussex, and niece of Benjamin Cruttal Pierce-Seaman, M.D., J.P. and D.L., of Rotherby Hall, co. Leicester; born 24 January, bapt. at Christ Church, Folkestone, 2 April 1851; marr. at Cheriton, co. Kent, 21 June 1870.

Jane Emily of 41 Manor Road, Folkestone; born 18 February, bapt. at St. Giles', Reading, 13 May 1841.

—

James Arthur Fynmore; died, aged 14 months, 26 March, bur. in St. Giles' Burial Ground, Reading, 31 March 1846.

William Fynmore, born 4 December, died 7 December, and bur. at Cheriton 9 December 1871.

—

Arthur Henry Wickham Fynmore, born 3 January, bapt. at Sandgate 19 February 1873.

—

Mary Mayott Symes, born 12 September, bapt. at Sandgate 6 October 1875.

—

Beatrice Lota, born 30 July, bapt. at Sandgate 29 August 1877.

Alice Mercy Rodon, born 30 July, bapt. at Sandgate 17 September 1879.

—

William Humphrey Jenner Fynmore, born 19 January, bapt. at Sandgate 19 February 1882.

—

Eleanor Anne Stubbs, born 15 May, bapt. at Sandgate 6 July 1884.

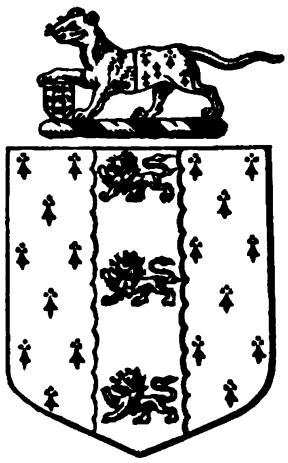
—

Phyllis Sarah St. John, born 24 June, bapt. at Sandgate 3 August 1892.

Rich. John Fynmore

Digitized by Google

Clough-Taylor of Firby Hall, co. York.



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Ermine, on a pale engrailed sable, three lions passant or.

Crest.—A leopard passant, per pale, proper and ermine, the dexter paw resting on a shield of the arms.

Edward Clough-Taylor of Kirkham Abbey, co. York (only child of Thomas Clough of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, by Susanne his wife, dau. of John Tyler of Bishop's Stortford, who was 5th of the nine children of Thomas Clough of Otley, previously of Cowthorpe, co. York, by Sarah his wife, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Goodricke, 4th Bart., of Ribston, co. York, by Mary his wife, only child of Tobias Jenkyns of Grimston, co. York, by Mary his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of Charles Paulet, 1st Duke of Bolton); born at Bishop's Stortford 28 January 1786; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1814, J.P. and D.L. for co. York; by Royal Licence dated 12 September 1807, he took the name and arms of Taylor in accordance with the will of his grand-uncle, the Rev. Henry Goodricke of Sutton-on-the-Forest, co. York, whose 1st wife was Margaret, youngest dau. and coheir of John Taylor of Beverley, co. York; purchased the Kirkham Abbey Estate from Barnard Clarkson in 1832, and built the present house in 1838, and altered it in 1844; died at Kirkham Abbey 14 May, bur. at Crambe, co. York, 21 May 1851.

E. C. Taylor.

— Emma Georgiana Bentley, dau. of William Badcock, by Sophia his wife, dau. of Richard Cumberland, the celebrated dramatist, and sister of Lady Edward Bentinck; born at Bath 15 July 1802; marr. at Bolton Percy, co. York, 8 January 1822; died at 2 St. Mary's, York, aged 82, 28 February, bur. in York Cemetery 5 March 1885. M.I. Will dated 7 February 1885, proved (Prin. Reg., 293, 85) 12 March 1885, by Llewelyn Malcolm Wynne, one of the Exors.

A

Edward Clough-Taylor of Kirkham Abbey; born at Easthorpe, co. York, 25 September, bapt. at Amotherby, co. York, 30 September 1822; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, J.P. and D.L. for co. York; sold Kirkham Abbey in March 1878; died at Coneysthorpe 13 December, bur. at Westow, co. York, 17 December 1892.

Edw: Clough Taylor

— Sophia Mary, eldest dau. and coheir of Rev. Thomas Harrison, M.A., of Firby Hall, co. York (who inherited Firby Hall from his uncle, Robert Harrison, in 1802), by Anna his wife, dau. of Elias Inchbald of Malton and Thorpe Basset, co. York; born 30 May 1825; and bapt. at Westow; marr. there 1 September 1848.

B

Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, born at Firby 19 June, bapt. at Westow 2 August 1849; educated at Harrow, late Major Royal Welsh Fusiliers, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1880–84.

— Lady Elizabeth Campbell, 2nd dau. of George, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., by his 1st wife, the Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, C.I., Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class) eldest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G.; born at Prestonfield, near Edinburgh, 14 February 1852; marr. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, London, 17 July 1880; died at Dalchenna House, Inveraray, co. Argyll, 24 September, bur. at Rosneath, co. Argyll, 29 September 1896. Will dated 5 July 1890, proved (Prin. Reg., 1138, 96) 9 November 1896, by Major Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, the sole Exor.

Edward Lorne Frederic Clough-Taylor, born at Simla, India, 26 October 1881, and bapt. at Calcutta.

Lesley Venetia, born at Castle Howard, co. York, 14 September, bapt. in the Chapel there 10 October 1886.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Clough-Taylor, born at Easthorpe, co. York, 27 August, bapt. at Amotherby, co. York, 1 September 1823; Captain 41st Regiment; died at Meerut, India, 10 July 1859, and bur. there.

—

Emma Clough, born at Easthorpe 29 July, bapt. there privately 1 August 1824, received into the church at Amotherby 26 September 1825; died 25 November 1825, and bur. at Appleton-le-Street, co. York.

Harriet Mary Anne Clough, born at Easthorpe, and bapt. at Amotherby; died at Kirkham, co. York, 13 February, bur. at Crambe, co. York, 20 February 1851.

—

A daughter, born 28 November 1826; died soon after birth, and bur. at Appleton-le-Street.

—

Henry Clough-Taylor, born at Easthorpe 23 September 1829, and bapt. there privately the next day; died 26 September 1829, and bur. at Appleton-le-Street.

Emma Sarah Clough, born at Easthorpe, and bapt. at Amotherby; marr. at York 6 February 1855, Henry Pratt Gore, Major 6th Regiment of Foot; died at York 4 September, bur. in York Cemetery 10 September 1863. Admon granted at the Principal Registry 15 October 1863, to Emma Sarah Clough Gore, the relict. She died at Torquay, co. Devon, 27 November, bur. in York Cemetery 2 December 1893. M.I. Will dated 25 October 1892, proved (Prin. Reg., 327, 94) 6 March 1894, by Edward Francis Maxwell Ryan and Patrick John Quin, the Exors.

A

Sophia Leonora Clough, born at Firby, co. York, and bapt. at Westow, co. York; marr. at Whitwell, co. York, 9 November 1875, Henry Barrington Callander of Ardkinlas, co. Argyll (2nd son of James Henry Callander of Craigforth and Ardkinlas, co. Argyll, M.P. for that county, by his 2nd wife, Charlotte Edith Eleonora, only dau. of John George Campbell, and niece of Walter Frederick Campbell of Islay); born at Ardkinlas 19 May 1850.

—

Harriet Anna Georgina Clough, born at Kirkham Abbey 23 October 1852, and bapt. at Westow.

Constance Caroline Clough, born at Kirkham Abbey 11 January 1855, and bapt. at Westow; marr. at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 5 August 1885, Augustus William Byron (only son of the Honble and Rev. Augustus Byron, M.A., Rector of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, by Frederica his wife, youngest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B.); born 23 February 1856; Lieutenant Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry.

B

Horatio George Clough-Taylor, born at Kirkham 12 October 1856, and bapt. privately in the Library at Kirkham; Major Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry.

—Ethel Maud, 2nd dau. of the Honble and Rev. Augustus Byron, M.A., Rector of Kirkby Mallory, by Frederica his wife, youngest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B.; born 10 January 1858; marr. at Kirkby, co. Leicester, 9 January 1889.

Leonard Goodricke Clough-Taylor, born at Kirkham 5 January, bapt. at Westow, co. York, 18 April 1858; Captain Connaught Rangers; died at Cawnpore, India, 22 April 1892, and bur. there.

Digitized by Google

Thomas.

Robert Moseley Thomas of Calcutta, India (son of Rev. Thomas Thomas of Peckham, co. Surrey, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Moseley of Birmingham); born at Peckham in January 1787; died at Calcutta, aged 42, 20 July 1829, and bur. there.

— Ann Trepaud Macdougall Campbell, born in 1783; marr. at Calcutta 24 December 1808; died in Paris, aged 72, 2 November 1865, and bur. at Montmartre Cemetery, Paris. *She was a Catholic, but was bur. in Montmartre Cemetery by order of her son-in-law, Sir Henry Byng Harington.*

A

Sarah Ann Russell, born at Calcutta 3 December 1809; marr. at Calcutta 12 September 1829, Sir Henry Byng Harington, K.C.S.I. (son of Henry H. Harington of Madras, Member of Council of India, and Lieut.-Governor of North-West Provinces of India); born 10 April 1808; died at Oxford Terrace, London, aged 63, 7 October, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 13 October 1871. Will dated 7 December 1868, with codicil dated 7 February 1871, proved (Prin. Reg., 729, 71) 10 November 1871, by Thomas Loughborough of 23 Austin Friars, London, the surviving Exor. She died at Eastbourne, co. Sussex, aged 82, 11 December, and was bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 17 December 1891. Will dated 23 February 1885, proved (Prin. Reg., 308, 92) 5 March 1892, by Albert Edmund Loughborough and Harington Gordon Forbes, the Exors.

Margaret Hickey, born at Calcutta 28 November 1811; marr. there 21 January 1830, Alexander Frederick Donelly of the Bengal Civil Service; born 18 January 1809; died s.p. at Dacca, Bengal, 1 August 1848, and his body was brought home by his wife and bur. in Ireland. She died in Paris, aged 54, 11 November 1866, and was bur. in Montmartre Cemetery, Paris.

B

Emily, born at Calcutta 26 June 1839; marr. there in 1862, Henry Phipson Peacock (2nd son of Sir Barnes Peacock, Knt., Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council); born 30 September 1838; Colonel Bengal Staff Corps.

Colonel Robert Moseley Bryce Thomas, born at Calcutta 14 September 1840; of the Indian Staff Corps (retired).

— Blanche, dau. of Philip Le Geyt, Member of Council of India, by Caroline his wife, dau. of Sir George Anderson, Governor of Ceylon; born at Singurh, near Poonah, 12 April 1842; marr. at South Bersted, co. Sussex, 15 April 1863.

Lilian, born at Calcutta 7 April 1864; marr. at Raipur, Central Provinces, India, 26 January 1888, Edmund Martin Reed (son of Rev. Martin Reed, LL.D., by Jane Harman his wife, dau. of Rev. Edmund Crisp); born 23 July 1859; of the Madras Lancers, formerly of the 35th Regiment.

Norman René Bryce Thomas, born in London 12 December 1881; died 18 December, bur. at Bexhill, co. Sussex, 22 December 1881.

Digitized by Google

A

Robert Moseley Thomas of Calcutta; born at Calcutta 23 October 1813; died at Worthing, co. Sussex, aged 59, 10 November, bur. at South Bersted, co. Sussex, 14 November 1872.

Henrietta, dau. of David Bryce, Captain Honble East India Co.'s Service, by Joanna his wife; marr. at Calcutta 7 July 1838; died at Bognor, co. Sussex, aged 54, 16 Jan., bur. at South Bersted 20 Jan. 1870.

Jane Campbell, born at Calcutta 24 January 1815; marr. at Allahabad, India, 31 January 1834, Edward John Watson (eldest son of Sir James Watson, K.C.B.); born 27 May 1800; Colonel in 59th Bengal Native Infantry; died at Wendover, co. Bucks, aged 58, 2 March, bur. there 8 March 1859. Admon was granted in the Principal Registry 15 April 1858, to Louisa Elizabeth Watson of Wendover, co. Bucks, the relict. She died at Loodiana, India, aged 25, 14 December 1840, and bur. there.

B

Colonel Francis Henry Thomas, born at Calcutta 2 October 1841; Colonel in the Indian Army, entered the Bengal Infantry 4 January 1860.

Emily Jane, dau. of James Hamilton O'Beirne, by Henrietta Hale his wife; born at Worthing, co. Sussex, 8 February 1848; marr. at St. Clement Danes', London, 3 February 1866.

Margaret Hester Deerbrooke, born at Calcutta 4 February 1843; marr. at Glasgow 16 April 1860, William Orme (2nd son of George Orme of Broadwater, co. Sussex); born at Merton, co. Surrey, 22 October 1838, bapt. there 7 November 1839; Captain in Royal Sussex Regiment; died at Westbourne Square, London, 3 November, bur. at Angmering, co. Sussex, 9 November 1872. Will dated 1 October 1872, proved (Prin. Reg., 121, 73) 10 February 1873, by George Orme of Sutton, co. Surrey, the brother, and William Henry Oliver of 61 Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, London, two of the Exors.

Robert Hamilton Herbert Thomas, born at Cawnpore, India, 1 November 1866.

—

Edith Annette, born at Mian-Mir, India, 5 July 1868; died at Moultan, India, 20 October 1870, and bur. there.

—

Reginald Seymour Thomas, born at Worthing, co. Sussex, 7 March 1873.

—

Mabel Evelyn, born at Benares, India, 12 May 1874; died at Jullunder, Punjab, 14 December 1877, and bur. there.

Charles Ormsby Bryce Thomas, born at Benares 10 June 1875; died at Delhi, Punjab, 6 January 1876, and bur. there.

—

Francis Walter Howard Thomas, born at Benares 25 November 1876.

—

Owen Henry Faulconer Thomas, born at Worthing 29 April 1879; died there 1 February 1880.

—

Arthur James Thomas, born at Worthing 25 July, died 8 August, and bur. in Worthing Cemetery 11 August 1880.

—

Violet Kathleen Margaret, born at Worthing 14 December 1884.

Digitized by Google

A

Ellen Olymphia, born at Calcutta in 1817; marr. there as his 2nd wife, 14 January 1836, William Popham Palmer (son of John Palmer of Calcutta and London, and grandson of Samuel William Popham Palmer of the Honble East India Co.'s Service); born at Calcutta 20 December 1800; marr. 1stly at Calcutta, Temperance Sophia, dau. of Mathew Law of the Indian Civil Service, and 3rdly at Calcutta 25 October 1854, Amelia, dau. of Arthur Smelt; died in London, aged 73, 27 September, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 2 October 1873. Will dated 13 March 1869, proved (Prin. Reg., 718, 73), 13 October 1873, by Amelia Palmer of 68 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, the relict, the sole Extrix. She died, aged 27, on board ship "Vernon" 29 September 1844, and was bur. at sea.

Francis Henry Thomas, born at Calcutta 23 October 1819; died at Delhi 21 April 1844, and bur. at Loodiana.

—

Lieut.-Colonel Edwin Thomas, born at Calcutta 22 June 1822; of the 39th Bengal Native Infantry; died at Lucknow 31 October 1869.

B

Ellen Fanny, born at Calcutta 10 July 1845; marr. there 7 February 1865, Colonel Hugh Pearce Pearson, C.B. (only son of Hugh Pearson, Captain 49th Regiment and Major Essex Rifle Militia, by Jane Augusta his wife, dau. of Miles Alkinson of Skipworth Park, co. York); born at Dinapore, Bengal, 4 March 1839; of the Essex Rifle Militia, 84th, 52nd, and 12th Regiments, served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan War 1878–80, mentioned in despatches (medal with clasp and Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel), A.G. at Madras (Belgaum District) 1890–94, Brigadier-General commanding 2nd Class District in India 1894–96, retired as Colonel 4 March 1896; died at 12 Hereford Road, Southsea, co. Hants, on Good Friday, 16 April, bur. at Southampton 27 April 1897. She died at Ootacamund, Madras, 23 September 1892, and was bur. at St. George's Cathedral, Madras.

Ann, born at Orme Square, London, 1 September 1847; marr. at Fyzabad, India, 10 August 1870, Colonel Howard Molyneux Edward Brunker (eldest son of General James Robert Brunker, by Marianne his wife, dau. of the Rt. Honble Sir Capel Molyneux, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Dublin University); born at Limerick 9 February 1844; of the 26th Camerons, served in Abyssian Expedition 1868 (medal), South African War 1878–79 and 1881, Kaffir Campaign (mentioned in despatches), and Zulu Campaign, present at Action of Zungen Nek (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and Brevet of Major), Transvaal Campaign, D.A.Q.M.G. Natal Field Force.

Edith Isabel, born at Alipore, East Indies, 31 January 1850; marr. at Broadwater, co. Sussex, 15 August 1872, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Faulconer Wisden of Broadwater (son of Thomas Wisden of Mowstows Manor, Henfield, co. Sussex [*see Wisden Pedigree, Vol. 3, page 8*], by his 1st wife, Ann Bayley, dau. of William Faulconer of Shermanbury, co. Sussex [*see Faulconer Pedigree, Vol. 4, page 84*]); born at Brighton 3 April 1835; Lieut.-Colonel, late of the 4th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment (Militia); J.P. and D.L. for co. Sussex, High Sheriff for that county in 1887. Her marriage settlement dated 15 August 1872, Trustees, Robert Upperton, Junr, of Brighton, William John Harris of Church House, Heene, Worthing, co. Sussex, and Frederick Charles Louis Rasch of Lloyd's, Royal Exchange, London.

T Faulconer Wisden

Janet, born at Calcutta 31 December 1851; marr. at Benares, India, 8 April 1875, Gordon James Lynn (son of Rev. John Magnus Lynn, Vicar of Hickstall, Leeds, co. York, by Mary Hume his wife); born at Little Brickhill, co. Bucks, 20 May, bapt. there privately 1 July 1850; died at Medstead, co. Hants, 23 September, bur. there 28 September 1888.

R. M. Boyce Thomas.

Digitized by Google

Drayner.

Arms.—Sable, a fesse nebulée between three close helmets argent, plumed or.
Crest.—A lion sejant argent, holding in the gambs a broken tilting spear of the last.
Motto.—Dinna forget.

James Drayner of Sandgate, co. Kent (son of James Drayner, by Elizabeth Hodges his wife); born at Sandgate 22 March, bapt. at Cheriton, co. Kent, 21 April 1795; Chief Officer in Honble East India Co.'s Service, and at expiration of their charter he commanded several vessels in the merchant service; died 22 April 1844, and bur. in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. *Silhouette in the possession of his grandson, Bayly Thomas Drayner, and an oil painting by a Chinese artist in the possession of his grandson, James John Drayner.*

Seal used by James Drayner of Sandgate, now in possession of his grandson, Bayly Thomas Drayner.

—Hannah, dau. of John Maycock, by Ann his wife, dau. of William Bayly of Broadmead, near Folkestone, co. Kent; born 22 June 1803; marr. at Cheriton 6 April 1821; died 7 April, bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery, co. Surrey, 12 April 1880. M.I. Will dated 31 December 1874, proved (Prin. Reg., 423, 80) 26 May 1880, by Charles Luson and Hewling Luson, the Exors.

A

Hannah Sophia, born 27 September 1823; died 25 February, bur. at Cheriton 5 March 1830.

Emily Marsh, dau. of Thomas Jackson of London; marr. at St. George's, Camberwell, co. Surrey, 28 March 1849; died 1 May, bur. in Nunhead Cemetery, co. Surrey, 9 May 1850. 1st wife.

—James John Drayner, born 25 September, bapt. at Folkestone Parish Church 19 October 1825.

—Ann, dau. of Benjamin Horton of Brockley, co. Kent; born 10 April 1831; marr. at Lewisham Parish Church, co. Kent, 30 August 1861; died 14 February, bur. in Lewisham Cemetery 17 February 1892. M.I. 2nd wife.

Emily Susannah, born 26 April 1850, and bapt. privately at her father's residence, 10 Marlborough Road, Old Kent Road; marr. at St. George's, Camberwell, 11 July 1871, Thomas Wells Kettle.

Annie Jane, born 30 August 1862; died 15 May, bur. in Lewisham Cemetery 19 May 1864. M.I.

Elizabeth Marsh, born 19 January 1864; died 20 October, bur. in Lewisham Cemetery 24 October 1891. M.I.

Digitized by Google

A

Juliana, born 18 December 1827, bapt. at the Parish Church, Folkestone, co. Kent (*no record in Register*); died 10 November, bur. at Cheriton, co. Kent, 16 November 1828.

Bayly Edward Drayner, born 26 January, bapt. at St. Martin's, Cheriton, 20 February 1831; Assistant Secretary to the Honble Corporation of Trinity House; died 27 September, bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery, co. Surrey, 1 October 1892. M.I. *Miniature portrait, as a boy, in the possession of his son, Bayly Thomas Drayner.* Will dated 18 February 1885, proved (Prin. Reg., 983, 92) 18 September 1892, by James John Drayner and Bayly Thomas Drayner, the sons, and Robert Wilson, the Exors.

Mary Harriet, only dau. of John Luson of the Bank of England,

Signature of John Luson, as one of the cashiers, to a Bank of England Note.

and great grand-dau. of Hewling Luson of Gunton Hall, near Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, who in 1756, attempted to make pottery from the clay on his land; born 6 September 1828; marr. at St. Giles', Camberwell, co. Surrey, 8 December 1857; died 5 October, bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery 9 October 1884. M.I.

James John Drayner, born at 18 St. James's Grove, Peckham, co. Surrey, 7 October 1858, bapt. at Christ Church, Camberwell, 2 January 1859; marr. at Holy Trinity, Margate, co. Kent, on Saturday, 17 November 1888, Hannah Emily, youngest dau. of Thomas Maycock of Folkestone, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Matthew Clark.

Mary Hannah (twin with Bayly Thomas), born 19 January, bapt. at Camden Church, Camberwell, 17 February 1861; marr. at St. Peter's, Streatham, co. Surrey, 30 June 1894, Charles Henry Brad (son of Charles Ambrose Brad, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Frederick Taylor); born 6 April, bapt. at St. Giles', Camberwell, 2 May 1856.

Bayly Thomas Drayner (twin with Mary Hannah); born 19 January, bapt. at Camden Church, Camberwell, 17 February 1861.

Ambrose Luson Drayner, born 11 November, bapt. at Camden Church, Camberwell, 11 December 1864.

Elizabeth Myra, dau. of Robert Parker of Chester, by Ellen his wife; born 24 August 1861; marr. at St. Giles', Camberwell, Saturday, 22 June 1889.

William Drayner, born 10 May, bapt. at St. Giles', Camberwell, 5 June 1870.

Myra Dorothy, born 28 September, bapt. at St. Giles', Camberwell, 29 November 1891.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of a Silhouette of James Drayner of Sandgate, co. Kent, born 22 March 1795, died 22 April 1844; in the possession of Bayly Thomas Drayner, his grandson.

Digitized by Google

Fawcett.

William Fawcett of Longford, Salisbury (son of William Fawcett of Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmoreland, by Elizabeth Grundy his wife); born at Kirkby Lonsdale 31 March, bapt. there 28 April 1793; J.P. for Salisbury, Mayor of Salisbury 1832; died at The Close, Salisbury, aged 94, 5 July, bur. in the Cloisters, Salisbury Cathedral, 7 July 1887. Memorial Tablet in Nave.

(Autograph at age of 85).

— Mary, dau. of William Cooper of Salisbury, by Elizabeth Ellison his wife; born at Salisbury 2 September 1804; marr. at St. Thomas', Salisbury, 25 April 1827; died, aged 84, at The Close, Salisbury, 10 February, bur. in the Cloisters, Salisbury Cathedral 13 February 1889. Memorial Tablet in Nave. Adm̃on was granted at Salisbury 8 March 1889, to William Fawcett of Salisbury, the son, and one of the next of kin.

A

Anne, eldest dau. of William Dowling of Wallop, co. Hants; marr. at Over, Wallop, 19 October 1854; died, aged 29, 14 April, bur. at East Harnham, co. Wilts, 18 April 1857. 1st wife.

— William Fawcett of Church Fields, Salisbury; born at Salisbury 30 January, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 27 February 1828; Mayor of Salisbury 1871; died 23 February, bur. in Fisherton Cemetery, Salisbury, 27 February 1895.

— Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Keynes of Salisbury, by his wife, Ann Lane of Salisbury; marr. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 12 February 1859; died 9 November, bur. at East Harnham, co. Wilts, 15 November 1865. 2nd wife.

— Eliza Maria, dau. of Edward Lewer of Merley Hall, Wimborne, co. Dorset, by Anne Coles his wife, of Fareham, co. Hants; born at Wimborne; marr. at Fisherton, Salisbury, 10 February 1876. 3rd wife.

Alfred William Fawcett, died an infant.

William Ernest Fawcett, born at East Harnham 1 June, bapt. there 23 June 1856; died, aged 6, and bur. at East Harnham 14 April 1862.

Lucy Barnard, born at East Harnham 21 November 1859, bapt. there 6 January 1860; marr. at Fisherton, Salisbury, 9 October 1883, Frederick John Best of Owermoigne, co. Dorset (son of John Morgan Best of Warmwell, co. Dorset, by Selina his wife, dau. of Moses Longman of Winfrith, co. Dorset); born 25 November 1859.

Sidney Fawcett, born at East Harnham 6 December 1861, bapt. there 6 February 1862.

— Charlotte (Lottie), 2nd dau. of Joseph Williams Lovibond of Lake House, co. Wilts, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Edward Steer of Crockham Hill, co. Kent; born 30 July 1863; marr. at St. Martin's, Salisbury, 29 June 1887.

B

William Henry Fawcett, born 8 May, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 11 June 1888.

—

Arthur Joseph Fawcett, born 13 April, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 12 May 1890.

Margaret, born 8 June, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 11 July 1892.

—

Barbara, born 26 October, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 3 December 1894.

—

Gerald Sidney Fawcett, born 12 November, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 21 December 1896.

Digitized by Google

A

Sarah Maria, born at Salisbury 24 April bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 25 June 1830.

Rt. Honble Henry Fawcett of Cambridge; born at Salisbury 26 August, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 18 September 1833; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859, Professor of Political Economy 1863–84, M.P. for Brighton 1865–74, and for Hackney 1874–84, P.C. May 1880, Postmaster-General 1880, created D.C.L. of Oxford University 9 June 1883, Rector of Glasgow University 1883–84, F.R.S.; died at 18 Brookside, Cambridge, 6 November, in his 52nd year, bur. at Trumpington, co. Cambridge, 10 November 1884. Memorial Tablet in Nave of Salisbury Cathedral. Will dated 21 April 1880, proved (Prin. Reg., 936, 84) 13 December 1884, by Millicent Garrett Fawcett of 18 Brookside, Cambridge, the relict, Sarah Maria Fawcett of The Close, Salisbury, the sister, and Samuel Garrett of the Rectory House, St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, London, the Exors.

Henry Fawcett

Millicent, 5th dau. of Newson Garrett of Alde House, Aldeborough, co. Suffolk, by Louisa his wife, dau. of John Dunnell of Dunwich, co. Suffolk; born at Aldeburgh 11 June 1847, and bapt. privately at Leiston, co. Suffolk; marr. at Aldeburgh 23 April 1867.

(See Garrett Pedigree, Vol. 5, page 143).

Thomas Cooper Fawcett, born at Salisbury 29 September 1839, bapt. at St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 2 January 1840; died 19 May, bur. in Fisherton Cemetery 23 May 1891. Will dated 6 January 1890, proved at Salisbury 23 June 1891, by Sidney Fawcett of Salisbury, co. Wilts, the nephew, the sole Exor.

Phillippa Garrett, born at 42 Bessborough Gardens, Pimlico, London, on Saturday, 4 April, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Bessborough Gardens, 12 May 1868; entered at Cambridge in 1890 for the Mathematical Tripos, and came out "above the Senior Wrangler," and in the following year she took the second part of the Tripos, and came out in the first division of the first class.

P. S. Fawcett

B

Kate, born at Salisbury 1 November, bapt. at Fisherton, Salisbury, 17 December 1863; marr. at Fisherton 18 March 1885, William Ralph Atkins of Salisbury (son of Samuel Ralph Atkins of Salisbury, by Harriet his wife, dau. of George Buckland of Salisbury); born at Salisbury 25 March 1856, and bapt. there.

Edward Fawcett, born 9 November 1865, and bapt. privately at Salisbury; bur. at East Harnham, co. Wilts, 20 March 1866.

Digitized by Google

Roberts-West of Alscot Park, co. Gloucester.

Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Argent, a fess dancettée pean.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet gold a griphon's head pean, beaked and eared or.

James Roberts-West of Alscot Park, co. Gloucester (son of James West of Alscot Park, by Sarah his wife, youngest dau. of Christopher Wren of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick); born at Barrels Green, co. Warwick, 18 March 1775, and bapt. privately the next day at Ullenthall Chapel; D.L. for co. Warwick 1803, Major 3rd Regiment Warwick Militia; assumed, by Royal Licence dated 16 July 1808, the surname of Roberts in addition to and before that of West, in conformity with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law; died at Alscot Park 25 March, bur. at Preston, co. Gloucester, 3 April 1838. Will dated 20 March 1838, proved (P.C.C., 731 *Nicholl*) 16 November 1838, by Anne Roberts-West, the relict, the sole Extrix.

— Anne, only dau. and heir of Joseph Roberts of Newcombe, co. Gloucester, by Mary his wife; marr. at Saintbury, co. Gloucester, 31 March 1808; died at Alscot Park 14 September, bur. at Preston 21 September 1843.

A

Henrietta Anne, born at Alscot Park 26 September, bapt. at Preston 26 October 1809; died at Leamington, co. Warwick, aged 70, 29 March, bur. in Leamington Cemetery 4 April 1880. Will dated 22 November 1876, proved (Prin. Reg., 397, 80) 15 April 1880, by James Roberts-West of Alscot Park, co. Warwick, the brother, one of the Extors.

James Roberts-West of Alscot Park; born 24 April, bapt. at Preston 23 July 1811; J.P. and D.L. for co. Gloucester, and High Sheriff for that county in 1845; died at Alscot Park 6 February, bur. at Preston 11 February 1882. Will dated 23 August 1881, proved (Prin. Reg. 257, 82), 25 March 1882, by Elizabeth Roberts-West of Alscot Park, co. Warwick, the relict, and Henry Townshend Boultbee of Springfield, co. Warwick, the Extors.

— Elisabeth, 3rd dau. of Joseph Moore Boultbee of Springfield House, co. Warwick, by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Margaret, youngest dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend; born 28 September, bapt. at Frowlesworth, co. Leicester, 30 October 1820; marr. at Knowle, co. Warwick, 16 May 1844; died at Leamington 2 February, bur. at Preston 6 February 1896. Will dated 29 July 1894, proved (Prin. Reg., 755, 96) 8 July 1896, by James Roberts-West, the son, and Charles Robert Roberts-West, the nephew, the Extors.

B

James Roberts-West of Alscot Park; born there 13 November, bapt. at Preston 8 December 1845; educated at Eton and Pembroke College, Cambridge, Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve; J.P. and D.L. for co. Gloucester, and High Sheriff for that county in 1891.

— Elizabeth Louisa, eldest dau. of William Charles Alston of Elmdon Hall, Solihull, co. Warwick, by Elizabeth Anne his wife, youngest dau. and coheir of Charles Fetherston of Packwood House, co. Warwick; born at Elmdon 25 October 1845, bapt. there 2 February 1846; marr. at Elmdon 25 November 1869.

C

Digitized by Google

Philip Joseph Roberts-West, born at Alscot Park, co. Gloucester, 18 June, bapt. at Preston, co. Gloucester, 17 October 1812; of the 17th Lancers; died at St. Germains-on-Loire, France, aged 47, 20 March 1860, and bur. in the cemetery there. Will dated 18 August 1846, proved (Prin. Reg., 499, 60) 24 July 1860, by Ann West of Worthing, co. Sussex, the relict, the sole Extrix.

Ann, dau. of James Stockley, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James Bagnall; marr. at Gretna Green; died at Nice, France, 7 April 1894, and bur. in Cocado Cemetery there. Will dated 20 November 1889, proved (Prin. Reg., 629, 94) 15 April 1894, by Charles Robert Roberts-West, the son, the Exor.

D

Philip Alfred Roberts-West, born at Orléans, France, 14 June 1843; formerly of the 17th Lancers; died at Darmstadt, Germany, 5 October, bur. in the cemetery there 7 October 1889.

Alicia Lucretia Marianne Emily Bertha, dau. of Colonel von Saunders of the Hessian Dragoon Guards, by Bertha von Küchler his wife; born at Darmstadt 8 August 1849, and bapt. there; marr. at the British Consulate, Frankfort, Germany, 3 July 1871.

Anna Bertha Jane Caroline, born at Darmstadt 25 March, bapt. there 20 May 1875; marr. at Darmstadt 8 January 1897, Hermann von Lucke of Niedergoerne, near Arneburg-on-Elbe; a Member of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, and Landrath of Hogerswerde, Silesia.

A

B

Elisabeth Anne, born at Alscot Park 17 April, bapt. at Preston 23 May 1847; marr. there 2 August 1881, Rev. Vincent Knottesford Fortescue (5th son of the Very Rev. Edward Bowles Knottesford Fortescue of Alveston Manor House, Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, Dean of Perth Cathedral, by Frances Anne his wife, 4th dau. of the Ven^ble Archdeacon Spooner); born 15 November 1849, bapt. at Stratford-on-Avon 22 January 1850; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 15 October 1869, aged 20, of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878, Rector of Bubbenhall, Kenilworth, co. Warwick, since 1884.

B

James Bowmont Roberts-West, born at Leamington, co. Warwick, 2 April, bapt. at Elmdon, Solihull, co. Warwick, 7 May 1871.

—

Harry Charles John Roberts-West, born at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 20 August, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Ryde, 16 September 1872; entered the Royal Navy in January 1886, Lieutenant 31 December 1895.

C

Gwendoline Vega, born at Ryde 7 February, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Ryde, 22 March 1874; died 30 January, bur. at Ryde 2 February 1876.

—

Reginald Montagu Roberts-West, born at Ryde 14 June, bapt. at All Saint's, Ryde, 16 July 1875; entered the Royal Navy in January 1889, Sub-Lieutenant 14 June 1895.

—

Algernon Claude Philip Roberts-West, born at Ryde 4 April, bapt. at All Saint's, Ryde, 8 May 1878.

Digitized by Google

D

Charles Robert Roberts-West of Lincoln's Inn, born at St. Germains-on-Loire, Germany, 8 May 1849, and bapt. there. — Florence Dalton, dau. of Joseph Brooke of Bollington, co. Chester, by Sarah Dalton his wife; born 13 May 1851; marr. at Christ Church, Worthing, co. Sussex, 21 October 1873.

Charles Raymond Roberts-West, born at Kensington, London, 7 September, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 30 September 1874.

Maud, born at Cheam, co. Surrey, 14 October, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, Cheam, 27 November 1878.

—

Philip Douglas Roberts-West, born at Kensington 1 March, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 7 April 1876; Lieutenant Royal Navy.

—

Archer Roberts-West, born at Cheam 17 October, bapt. at St Dunstan's, Cheam, 15 December 1886.

B

Leonard Roberts-West of the Mount-House, Hythe, co. Hants; born at Alscot Park 30 September, bapt. at Preston 18 December 1859; of Christ Church College, Oxford, matriculated 10 October 1879, aged 20. — Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of Henry Townsend Boultbee of Springfield, co. Warwick, by Juliana Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Willoughby Dixie, Bart.; born at Kibworth Hall, co. Leicester, 26 November 1858, and bapt. there; marr. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 30 January 1884.

Edeline, born at Waltham House, Cowes, Isle of Wight, 11 February, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Cowes, 28 April 1885.

Gwendoline Mabel, born at Waltham House, Cowes, 18 May, bapt. at St. John's Chapel, Hythe, co. Hants, 14 July 1886.

Irene Geraldine, born at Mount House, Hythe, 5 November, bapt. at St. John's Chapel, Hythe, 22 December 1887.

Digitized by Google

Whitby.

Thomas Whitby of Liverpool, co. Lancaster; born at Malton, co. York; died at Liverpool, aged 37, 12 January, bur. in St. James' Cemetery, Liverpool, 16 January 1838.

— Mary, dau. of Rev. William Bateson of Matshead, Garstang, co. Lancaster, by Alice his wife, dau. of Roger and Alice Kenyon; born at Matshead 14 February, bapt. at St. Helen's, Garstang, 15 March 1807; marr. there 19 February 1829; died at Liverpool, aged 46, 22 March, bur. in St. James' Cemetery, Liverpool, 26 March 1853.

William Bateson Whitby, born at Liverpool 15 December 1829; died unmarried aged 29, 21 May, bur. in St. James' Cemetery, Liverpool, 25 May 1859.

—

Hannah, born in Liverpool 13 July 1831; died 14 July 1896, bur. in the Cemetery, Southampton, 17 July 1896.

Rev. Thomas Whitby, born at Liverpool 12 May, bapt. at St. Peter's (now Cathedral), Liverpool, 23 August 1835; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1866, Vicar of St. Simon's, Leeds, 1865–77, of Christ Church, Plymouth, 1877–81, and of the Parish Church, Dewsbury, co. York, 1881–90; Hon. Canon of Wakefield from 1888, Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Halifax 1888–91, Rural Dean of Dewsbury 1889–90, and Vicar of St. John's, Sandown, Isle of Wight, since 1891.

— Mary Louisa Titley, dau. of William Beverley of Leeds, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Anthony Titley; born 9 May, bapt. at Kirkstall, co. York, 10 June 1846; marr. at St. Chad's, Headingley, Leeds, 20 July 1870.

Mary Hannah, born at Leeds 21 February, bapt. at St. Simon's, Leeds, 27 March 1872.

—

Herbert Bateson Whitby, born at Leeds 6 July, bapt. at St. Simon's, Leeds, 5 August 1873.

—

Hilda, born at Leeds 12 February, bapt. at St. Simon's, Leeds, 22 March 1875.

Alfred Whitby, born at Leeds 1 March, bapt. at St. Simon's, Leeds, 1 April 1877; died 30 July, bur. in Plymouth Cemetery 2 August 1877.

—

Dora, born at Plymouth 3 May, bapt. at Christ Church, Plymouth, 3 June 1878.

—

William Beverley Whitby, born at Plymouth 6 June, bapt. at Christ Church, Plymouth, 14 July 1880; died 26 August, bur. in Plymouth Cemetery 28 August 1880.

Arthur Whitby, born at Dewsbury 23 January, bapt. at Dewsbury Parish Church 25 February 1882; died 2 June, bur. in Dewsbury Cemetery 4 June 1885.

—

Frank Whitby, born at Dewsbury 11 January, bapt. at Dewsbury Parish Church 27 March 1883.

—

Charles Whitby, born at Dewsbury 11 May, bapt. at Dewsbury Parish Church 4 June 1884.

Ernest Whitby, born at Dewsbury 29 June, bapt. at Dewsbury Parish Church 29 July 1885; died 26 June, bur. at Christ Church, Sandown, Isle of Wight, 29 June 1895.

—

Muriel, born at Dewsbury 19 May 1888, and bapt. privately (baptism registered at Dewsbury); died 7 July, bur. in Dewsbury Cemetery 10 July 1888.

—

Digitized by Google

Marten.

Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Argent, gutté de poix, an eagle displayed gules between five mullets, two in chief, as many in fesse, and one in base, sable.

Crest.—On a wreath of the colours in front of a gryphon segreant per fesse, argent gutté de poix and or, winged of the last, a fasces fessewise proper.

Motto.—Spes super sidera.

Robert Humphrey Marten of Plaistow, co. Essex (2nd and eldest surviving son of Nathaniel Marten, Freeman of the Cooks' Company, London, by Martha his wife, 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Clarkson); born 21 March 1763; Freeman of the Cooks' Company 24 January 1788, and Master 1809; marr. 1stly at St. Matthews', Bethnal Green, London, 18 August 1789, Mary, dau. of Thomas Reeves; she died, aged 24, 20 June, bur. in Bunhill Fields Burial Ground 25 June 1790; marr. 3rdly at Islington, London, 8 July 1813, Emma Maria Martin; she died, aged 58, 18 November, bur. at Bunhill Fields Burial Ground 24 November 1827. M.I. He died 11 December, bur. in Bunhill Fields Burial Ground 19 December 1839. M.I. Will dated 24 December 1838, proved (P.C.C., 772 *Vaughan*) 30 December 1839, by Charles Marten and George Marten, the sons, and Anthony Brown, the surviving Exors.

Elizabeth, dau. of James Giles, by Elizabeth his wife; marr. at Milton-next-Gravesend, co. Kent, 12 July 1791; died 6 September, aged 51, bur. in Bunhill Fields Burial Ground 12 September 1811. M.I. 2nd wife.

Robt.t Humphrey Marten

A

Robert Giles Marten of Plaistow; born 22 June 1792; Member of the Cooks' Company, London, and admitted to the Livery 26 January 1814; died 10 July 1839. Admon, with will dated 1 July 1839 annexed, granted (P.C.C., 583 *Vaughan*) 14 September 1839, to Charles Marten and George Marten, the brothers, and the residuary legatees in trust.

Robert Giles Marten

Eliza, 2nd dau. of John Warmington of Plaistow, by

John Warmington

Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Abraham Devonshire, the younger, by Ann his wife; marr. at West Ham Parish Church, co. Essex, 8 September 1814; died 4 July, bur. at Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, 8 July 1865. Will dated 25 December 1863, with codicil of same date, proved (Prin. Reg., 533, 65) 14 August 1865, by Rev. Robert Humphrey Marten of Lee, co. Kent, and Henry John Marten of Parkfield, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, the sons, the Exors.

Eliza Marten

B

Eliza Warmington, born 15 October 1815; marr. 22 August 1842, Alfred Payne (son of Richard Payne of Mark Lane, London, and of Plaistow, by Ann Rickman his wife); born at Charles Street, Southwark, London, 6 January 1814; died at Shifnal, co. Salop, 18 May 1887, and bur. there. M.I. She died at Ettingshall 16 January 1877, and was bur. in Wolverhampton Cemetery. M.I. at Shifnal.

Emma Maria, born 20 February 1817; marr. 25 July 1843, Charles Spurden of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada; born 25 May 1812; died at Fredericton 13 January 1876, and bur. there. She died at Fredericton 29 December 1897, and was bur. there.

Digitized by Google

A

Elizabeth, born 23 July 1793; marr. 23 July 1811, William Cooke of Plaistow, co. Essex. She died 9 August 1856.

James Marten, born 25 August 1794; died 14 October 1795. M.I. at Bunhill Fields Burial Ground.

Mary, born 11 October 1795; died 7 April 1797. M.I. at Bunhill Fields Burial Ground.

C

Mary Elizabeth, born at Plaistow 7 June 1826; marr. 12 March 1852, Thomas Wilde Powell of Piccards Rough, Guildford, co. Surrey, who died, aged 78, 3 January 1897. She died at Charlton, co. Kent, 17 March, and was bur. there 24 March 1871.

Emma Maria, born at Plaistow 13 January 1828; died unmarr. at Castellamare 30 January 1882, and bur. there. Will dated 24 June 1881, proved (Prin. Reg., 228, 82), 15 March 1882, by Charles Henry Marten and Arthur Robert Marten, the brothers, the Exors.

A son, born at Plaistow 4 August 1829, and died in infancy.

—

Sarah Hannah, born at Plaistow 20 July 1830; died there 22 April 1831.

—

Harriet Louisa, born at Plaistow 27 March 1832.

B

Caroline Eisdell, born in London 16 May 1819; marr. at Denmark Place Chapel, Camberwell, London, 23 May 1839, Francis Tucker (son of William Tucker of Plymouth, co. Devon, and Sarah his wife); born at Plymouth 23 Jan. 1813; B.A. Glasgow; died at Wanstead, co. Essex, 27 Nov., bur. in Highgate Cemetery, London, 3 Dec. 1886. She died at Hastings, co. Sussex, 27 July, and was bur. in Highgate Cemetery 1 Aug. 1885.

Robert Humphrey Marten of Lee, co. Kent; born at Catherine Court, Tower Hill, London, 28 October 1821; B.A. of London 19 October 1843; died 21 October, bur. in Norwood Cemetery, co. Surrey, 24 October 1885. Will dated 26 October 1860, with codicil dated 12 October 1870, proved (Prin. Reg., 944, 85) 23 November 1885, by Rachel Sloane Marten, the relict, and Edward Bindon Marten, the brother, the surviving Exors.

Rachel Sloane, dau. of William Fisher; born 20 September 1824; marr. at York Street Chapel, Walworth, London, 17 June 1847; died 6 March, bur. in Norwood Cemetery 11 March 1896. Admon with will dated 12 August 1887, and two codicils dated respectively 3 January 1893 and 22 May 1894, annexed, granted in the Principal Registry 9 June 1896, to Kate Eliza Marten, the daughter, one of the residuary legatees named in will.

A

B

Ellen Rachel, born at Abingdon 2 September 1848; died at Lee, co. Kent, 25 November, bur. in Norwood Cemetery 2 December 1861.

Robert Frank Marten of High Bank, Ventnor, Isle of Wight; born at Abingdon, co. Berks, 17 December 1850.

Katharine Sarah, dau. of Tertius John Cooke, by Katharine his wife, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hulston, by Sarah his wife; born at Birmingham 31 March 1853; marr. at the Baptist Chapel, Wolverhampton, 21 October 1875.

Kate Eliza, born at Abingdon 15 May 1853.

—

Gertrude Emily, born 29 October 1855; marr. at Chatsworth Road Chapel, West Norwood, 15 January 1887, Richard Harris.

Robert Humphrey Cooke Marten, born at Wolverhampton 3 January 1885; died there 20 August, bur. in the cemetery at Wolverhampton 24 August 1886.

Gladys Katharine, born at Wolverhampton 16 July 1886.

Gerald Frank Marten, born at Wolverhampton 4 October 1889.

Digitized by Google

A — A

Charles Marten of Plaistow, co. Essex; born 21 August 1797; died at Great Malvern, co. Worcester, 26 June 1851, and bur. in Abney Park Cemetery, London.

— Hannah, 2nd surviving dau. of Joseph Watson of Highbury, co. Middlesex; born 16 November 1798; marr. at St. Augustine's, Watling Street, London, 5 August 1825; died at Blackheath, co. Kent, 3 January, bur. in Abney Park Cemetery 10 January 1881. Will dated 9 March 1874, with two codicils, dated respectively 22 May 1878 and 15 December 1879, proved (Prin. Reg., 130, 81) 10 February 1881, by Charles Henry Marten of Coombe Lodge, Blackheath, co. Kent, the son, Thomas Wilde Powell of St. Catherine's, Guildford, co. Surrey, and Arthur Robert Marten of Stonefield, Kidbrooke, co. Kent, the son, the Exors.

Sarah, born 17 January 1800; died unmarried 30 December 1851.

C — C

Charles Henry Marten of Conduit Lodge, Blackheath Park, co. Kent; born at Plaistow 28 August 1833.

— Anna Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Johannes Thomas of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Germany, by Johanna Sybille, his wife, dau. of George Schepeler; born 31 August 1834; marr. at the British Embassy, Frankfort, 4 April 1859.

D

Anna Caroline, born at Blackheath 15 February 1860; marr. at St. John's, Blackheath, 2 October 1886, Robert Henry Scott-Moncrieff (eldest son of Major Alexander Pringle Scott-Moncrieff of the Bengal Staff Corps, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Rev. George Coventry of Shanwell, co. Kinross).

Gertrude Elisabeth, born at Blackheath 28 September 1861; marr. there 21 May 1884, Captain Thomas Philip Walker, R.N.

Frederick Charles Marten of Lynfield, Eltham, co. Kent; born at Blackheath 5 January 1863.

— Mabel Bessie, dau. of James Ashburner of Torwood, Caterham, co. Surrey; marr. at St. Luke's, Caterham, 1 October 1887.

Dorothy, born at Eltham 3 June 1889.

Margaret, born at Eltham 16 June 1893.

Barbara, born at Eltham 20 May 1896.

B — B

Louisa Sarah, born at Catherine Court, Tower Hill, London, 25 March 1824; marr. 17 June 1852, Richard Francis Weymouth of Collaton House, Brentwood, co. Essex (son of Richard Weymouth, Commander R.N., of Devonport, co. Devon, by Ann Sprague his wife, of Bovey Tracey, co. Devon); born at Devonport 26 October 1822; D.Litt. and Fellow of University College, London. She died at Acton, co. Middlesex, 9 February, and was bur. there 13 February 1891.

Digitized by Google

A

George Marten of Plaistow, co. Essex, and of Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex; born at Great Prescott Street, in the parish of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, 4 November 1801; J.P. for co. Middlesex; admitted to the Livery of the Cooks' Company in 1823, twice Master, 1854 and 1869; died at Upper Clapton 10 November, bur. in Abney Park Cemetery 16 November 1872. Will dated 5 August 1867, proved (Prin Reg., 775, 72), 30 December 1872, by the Very Rev. John Mee of Westbourne Rectory, co. Sussex, and William Marten Cooke of Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex, Charles Henry Marten and Alfred George Marten, the nephews, the Exors.

—Anne, dau. of Thomas Bridgett of The Grove, Derby; marr. at All Saints', Derby, 8 April 1830; died at Upper Clapton, aged 63, 19 March, bur. in Abney Park Cemetery 25 March 1867.

E

C

George Priestley Marten, born at Plaistow 5 August 1837; died at Shimoga, Mysore, East Indies, 19 October 1892, and bur. there. Will dated 28 July 1884, proved (Prin. Reg., 1202, 92) 14 December 1892, by Elizabeth Marten, the relict, and Frederick Charles Marten, the nephew, two of the Exors.

C

—Elizabeth, dau. of John Atkins of Lewisham, co. Kent; marr. at Howrah Church, Calcutta, India, 31 October 1874.

George Donaldson Marten, born at Seebpore, Calcutta, 3 September 1876; died at Howrah, Calcutta, 15 December 1877.

Beatrice Mary, born at Blackheath 14 July, bapt. at St. John's, Blackheath, 20 August 1878.

Edward Ralph Marten, born at Blackheath 2 April, bapt. at St. John's, Blackheath, 5 May 1883.

D

Alice Johanna, born at Blackheath 27 May 1864; marr. there 14 September 1889, Marmaduke Capper Matthews of 32 Queen Victoria Street, London (son of Marmaduke Matthews of Blackheath, by Eliza Theodora his wife, dau. of Walter Capper of Blackheath); born 16 June 1863; of Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887; admitted a Solicitor in November 1887.

D

Edith Emma, born at Blackheath 20 November 1865; marr. there 14 February 1895, William Charlton McKechney of Wimbledon, co. Surrey.

B

Henry John Marten of The Birches, Codsall, co. Stafford; born at Plaistow 3 February 1827; M.Inst. C.E.; marr. 2ndly at St. John's, Buxton, co. Derby, 5 October 1880, Martha, dau. of Henry Shaw of Buxton, J.P. for counties of Derby and Lancaster; she marr. 1stly in 1853, William Pilkington of Wilpshire Grange, co. Lancaster (2nd son of James Pilkington of Blackburn, co. Lancaster); J.P. for that county. He died at The Birches 3 November, bur. at Wolverhampton 7 November 1892. Will dated 25 February 1884, proved at Lichfield 24 December 1892, by Martha Marten, the relict, and Edward Dimmack Marten, the son, the Exors.

B

—Frances Anne, only child and heir of Edward Bagnall Dimmack, J.P. and D.L. for co. Stafford, J.P. and High Sheriff (1856) for co. Monmouth; marr. at Snowhill Chapel, Wolverhampton, 10 August 1854; died at Penn Fields, Penn, co. Stafford, 26 March, bur. at Wolverhampton 31 March 1862. 1st wife.

F

Edward Dimmack Marten of The Birches, Codsall, and Victoria Street, Westminster; born at Penn Hall, Penn, 6 June 1855; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; M. Inst. C.E.

Henry Marten of Avonside House, Bitton, co. Gloucester; born at Penn Hall 8 May 1856; of St. John's College, Cambridge, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; marr. 1stly at Ulverston Parish Church co. Lancaster, 10 Dec. 1878, Hannah, dau. of John Clegg of Priory Park, Ulverston; died at Keynsham, aged 34, 30 May 1890.

—Fanny Jane, dau. of Joseph Shellard of Bitton, by Susannah his wife; born at Keynsham, co. Somerset, 8 July 1854; marr. at St. Mary's, Paddington, London, 23 June 1896. 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

E

Ellen Mary, eldest dau. and coheir; born at West Ham, co. Essex, 20 February 1831; marr. at St. Thomas', Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex, 26 April 1866, as his 2nd wife, the Very Rev. John Mee (2nd son of John Mee of Nottingham); Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1846, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853, Perpetual Curate of Riddings, co. Derby, 1850-54, Dean of Grahamstown 1861–64, Vicar of St. Jude's, Southwark, London, 1864–71, Member for Southwark of first School Board for London 1870, of Queen's College, Oxford, 24 November 1879, Rector and Vicar of Westbourne, co. Sussex, 1871–83; died at Banavie, Scotland, aged 59, 19 September, bur. at Westbourne 25 September 1883. Will dated 10 August 1882, proved (Prin. Reg., 916, 83) 20 November 1883, by Rev. John Henry Mee of Westbourne, co. Sussex, and the Rev. Edward Melford Mee of Queen's College, Oxford, the sons, the Exors. She died at Westbourne 9 November 1879. Admon, with will dated 26 November 1872, annexed, granted (Prin. Reg., 1014, 79) 18 December 1879, to the Very Rev. John Mee of Westbourne Rectory, co. Sussex, the husband, the sole Exor.

C

Arthur Robert Marten of Tudor House, Blackheath Park, co. Kent; born at Plaistow, co. Essex, 15 April 1839. — Emily, eldest dau. of Frederick Cotton Finch of Tudor House, Blackheath Park; marr. at Christ Church, Lee, co. Kent, 25 April 1865.

Anna Rose, born at Plaistow 23 January 1846.

D

Lilian Jeannette, born at Blackheath 10 November 1867.

—

Mary Helene, born at Blackheath 9 September 1870; of Somerville College, Oxford.

John Thomas Marten, born at Blackheath 28 September 1872; of New College, Oxford, matriculated 16 October 1891, aged 19, B.A. 1895; entered the Indian Civil Service in 1896. — Agatha, dau. of Rev. Edward Templeman, M.A. of Pembroke College, Oxford, and Rector of Pitchcott, co. Buckingham; marr. at Nagpur, India, 30 November 1897.

George Henry Marten, born at Blackheath 20 Jan. 1876; of King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1898.

B

His Honour Judge Sir Alfred George Marten, Knt., of 21 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington; born at Plaistow, co. Essex, 9 November 1829; of St. John's College, Cambridge 1st (in a bracket) in the Civil Law Classes 1854–5, 19th Wrangler and B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859, Fellow 1865, LL.M. 1874, LL.D. 1879; called to the Bar 26 January 1857 with 1st class certificate of honour, Examiner for Law Tripos 1865, Q.C. (Chancery Division) 1874, Bencher of the Inner Temple 1874, M.P. for Cambridge 1874–80, admitted to the Livery and Member of Cooks' Company, London, 14 September 1874, admitted on the Court 1898, Chairman of Select Committee on Bill for Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act 1878, introduced the Bills for The Settled Estates Act 1877, The Debtors' Act 1878, and the Public Health (Interments) Act 1879, Treasurer of the Inner Temple 1893, appointed Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 37) 1 January 1896, Knighted 28 February 1896, J.P. for the counties of Bedford, Berks, Buckingham, Hertford, Middlesex and Oxford, and for Windsor. — Patricia Barrington, eldest dau. of Captain Vincent Frederick Kennett of The Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, co. Oxford, by Arabella Henrietta his wife, dau. of Sir Jonah Barrington, King's Counsel and Judge of the Admiralty in Ireland, and widow of Edward Hughes Lee, Baron Calabrella in Sicily; marr. at St. Michael's, Chester Square, London, 28 December 1869.

G

F

Henrietta Frances Anne, born at Penn Hall 26 April 1857; marr. at Ettingshall, Wolverhampton, 8 October 1878, William Howard Lewis (son of Edwin Lewis of Goldthorn Hill, Wolverhampton); born 13 November 1854.

Florence Eliza, born at Penn Hall 8 May 1858; marr. at Codsall Parish Church 6 June 1889, Henry Evans of Hagley, co. Worcester (son of Richard Evans of Pendeford Hall, Tettenhall, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. of James Shaw-Hellier of The Wodehouse, Wombourne, co. Stafford); born at Pendeford Hall 2 June 1841.

F

Digitized by Google

E

Alice Anne, younger dau. and coheir, patroness of the advowson of Westbourne; born at Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex, 24 July 1844; marr. at Holy Trinity, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 26 April 1878, Rev. John Henry Mee of The Chantry, Westbourne, Emsworth, co. Sussex (eldest son of the Very Rev. John Mee, M.A., Rector of Westbourne, co. Sussex, by Eleanor his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Henry Flower of Derby); born 16 August, bapt. at Riddings, co. Derby, 29 October 1852; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 23 January 1872, aged 19, Scholar 1871–75, B.A. 1875, Fellow of Merton College 1875–79, M.A. 1878, B.Mus. 1882, D.Mus. 1888, Ancient History Lecturer at Worcester College since 1878; Precentor of Chichester Cathedral 1889, Coryphæus of the University of Oxford 1890, County Councillor of West Sussex 1890.

B

Edward Bindon Marten of Pedmore, co. Worcester; born at Vauxhall Bridge House, co. Middlesex, 4 April 1832; M. Inst. C.E. 1857. — Clara, youngest dau. of Edward Best of Bilston, co. Stafford, J.P. for that county, by Mary his wife only child and heir of Matthew Dewes of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford; born at Bilston 16 April 1842; marr. at St. Leonards' Parish Church, Bilston, 21 January 1864.

- Hubert Bindon Marten, born at Stourbridge, co. Worcester, 6 November, bapt. at St. John's, Stourbridge, 3 December 1864.
- Hilda Mary, born at Pedmore 16 July, bapt. at St. Peter's, Pedmore, 15 August 1868; marr. there 3 April 1894, as his 2nd wife, George Macpherson of Gibston, Huntley, co. Aberdeen, and of Pedmore (3rd son of George Macpherson of Gibston, Huntley, J.P.); born 28 May, bapt. at Huntley 16 July 1851; J.P. for co. Stafford.

G

Alfred Amberson Barrington Marten of 19 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, London; born at 21 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, 8 December 1870, bapt. at St. Stephen's, Kensington, 19 March 1871; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1892, 1st-class Law Tripos and LL.B. 1893, M.A. and LL.M. 1897, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple (with Studentship of the Council of Legal Education) 18 November 1895; admitted to the Livery and Member of the Cooks' Company, London, 27 April 1892. — Fanny Lois, only dau. of William Tarn of 94 Lancaster Gate, London, by Frances his wife, dau. of Charles Arthy of West Bergholt, co. Essex, by Frances his wife, and grand-dau. of William Tarn, by Lois Anne his wife, dau. of William Beare of Bungay, co. Suffolk *(see Beare Pedigree, page 39)*; born at 21 Lancaster Gate 22 July, bapt. at St. Stephen's, Paddington, London, 8 October 1874; marr. at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1 June 1898.

G

Amberson B. Marten

F

Ellen Louisa, born at Penn Hall 25 July 1859; marr. at Codsall Parish Church 30 April 1889, Rev. Robert Brooks Egan (son of Thomas Esmonde Egan of Castle Clare, co. Clare); born 17 February 1855; B.A. of London 1880, British Chaplain at Gotha 1898.

Digitized by Google

G

Clarence Henry Kennett Marten, born at 21 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, London, 28 October, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 22 December 1872; educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 20 October 1891, aged 18, Honours 1st class (History) and B.A. 1895, Assistant Master (History) Eton College since September 1896.

C. Henry K. Marten

Isabel Caroline Patricia, born at 21 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, 28 October, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 22 December 1872.

—

Amy Corisande Arabella, born at 21 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, 30 March, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 30 May 1875.

—

Alice Frances Ida, born at 21 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, 28 November 1878, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 23 February 1879.

F

Robert Humphrey Marten of Adelaide, South Australia; born at Penn Fields, Penn, co. Stafford, 3 August 1860; of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.B. (*ad eundem*) of Adelaide University.

Annie Ffreebairn, dau. of Thomas Ffreebairn Monteith; born 14 November 1865; marr. at Christ Church, Adelaide, 1 September 1890.

Francis Alfred Marten, born at Penn Fields 14 March 1862; died at Pacoco, North Burma, East Indies, 1 May 1891.

Robert Humphrey Marten, born at North Terrace, Adelaide, 14 June, bapt. at Christ Church, Adelaide, 1 September 1891.

Henry Humphrey Marten, born at North Terrace, Adelaide, 2 March, bapt. at Christ Church, Adelaide, 14 April 1894.

Jean Monteith, born at North Terrace, Adelaide, 3 February, bapt. at Christ Church, Adelaide, 31 March 1897.

Alfred George Marten

Digitized by Google

Judge
Sir Alfred George Marten.
Knight, Q. C.
Inner Temple.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Goddard.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron vair, between three crescents argent.
Crest.—A stag's head affronté, couped at the neck gules, attired or.
Motto.—Cervus non servus.

Samuel Aspinwall Goddard of Edgbaston, co. Warwick (2nd son of Joseph Goddard, J.P., of Brookline, Mass., U.S.A., by Mary his wife, dau. of Samuel Aspinwall of Brookline); born 4 October, bapt. at Brookline 9 October 1796; came to England in 1817, and was naturalized by Act of Parliament; wrote, amongst other things, on the Decimal Coinage Question in the Parliamentary Blue Book 1857, "Letters on the American Rebellion," published 1870, and "Historical Sketches of Brookline," published 1872; died at The Cottage, Little Aston, co. Stafford, in his 90th year, 24 July, bur. in the family vault in Old Edgbaston Parish Churchyard 29 July 1886. M.I.

S. A. Goddard

—Jemima, posthumous dau. and coheiress of Captain James Bachope of Soho Street, Liverpool, by Hannah his wife; born at Soho Street, Liverpool, 11 February 1800, bapt. at Liverpool Parish Church 23 April 1803; marr. at Holy Trinity, Liverpool, 14 September 1824; died at Frederick Road, Edgbaston, co. Warwick, in her 75th year, 8 January, bur. in the family vault in Old Edgbaston Parish Churchyard 13 January 1875.

A

Julia Bachope, born at Birmingham, co. Warwick, 12 July 1825; died unmarried at The Cottage, Little Aston, in her 72nd year, 30 September, bur. in the family vault in Old Edgbaston Parish Churchyard 5 October 1896. M.I. Admon with will annexed, dated 25 September 1877, and codicil dated 6 December 1893, was granted at Lichfield 9 February 1897, to Fanny Delavan Goddard, the sister, one of the next of kin.

—

Mary Louisa May, born at Birmingham 28 October 1826, bapt. at St. Paul's, Birmingham, 29 August 1827; died unmarried at Frederick Road, Edgbaston, in her 48th year, 16 April, bur. in the family vault in Old Edgbaston Parish Churchyard 21 April 1874. M.I.

—

Edward Delavan Goddard of The Cottage, Little Aston, born at Birmingham 13 April, bapt. at St. Paul's, Birmingham, 3 August 1828.

Rev. William Henry Goddard; born at Birmingham 20 May, bapt. at St. Paul's, Birmingham, 23 December 1830; educated at King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham, and at Pembroke College, Oxford, matriculated 16 November 1848, aged 18, Hon. 4th Class Litt. Hum. 1851, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; Rector of East Mersea, co. Essex; died at The Rectory, East Mersea, in his 54th year, 17 May, bur. in the churchyard there 23 May 1884. M.I. at East Mersea and Old Edgbaston. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 28 July 1884, to Harriet Goddard, the relict.

—Harriet, eldest dau. of Joseph Clarke of Badby, co. Northants, by Hannah Mary his wife, dau. of Samuel Easton; born at Badby 11 March 1831, and bapt. there *(no record in Register)*; marr. at Birmingham 17 February 1858.

B

W. H. Goddard

Digitized by Google

A

Caroline Elizabeth Gray, bapt. at St. Paul's, Birmingham, co. Warwick, 24 August 1832; died unmarr. 17 April, bur. in the family vault at Old Edgbaston Parish Churchyard 23 April 1850. M.I.

—

Fanny Delavan of The Cottage, Little Aston, co. Stafford.

—

Emily Vanwart, born in 1835; died, aged 2 years, and 1 month, 8 June, bur. in St. Paul's Churchyard, Birmingham, 11 June 1837. M.I. at St. Paul's, Birmingham, and at Old Edgbaston.

—

Constance Elizabeth, born 24 October 1836; died, aged 4 years and 7 months, 8 May 1838, bur. with her sister in St. Paul's Churchyard, Birmingham, 16 May 1838. M.I. at Old Edgbaston.

Rev. Francis Aspinwall Goddard, born at Birmingham 8 January, bapt. at St. Paul's, Birmingham, 14 April 1841; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 16 October 1858, aged 17, B.A. (1st Class Law, &c.) 1861, M.A. 1865, Curate of Mistley, co. Essex, 1864–66, Assistant Master of Dedham Grammar School, co. Essex, 1866–75, Curate of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 1875–76, Vicar of Little Aston, co. Stafford, 1877–78, Vicar of Caverswall, Longton, co. Stafford, from 1878 until his death; marr. 2ndly at Sutton Coldfield 11 February 1879, Frances, widow of Rev. James Raven, and dau. of Edward Addenbrooke. He died at St. Helier's, Jersey, in his 48th year, 18 November, bur. at St. Brelades, Jersey, 23 November 1888. M.I. Admon was granted at Lichfield 14 February 1889, to Frances Goddard of Caverswall, co. Stafford, the relict.

Francis A Goddard.

Fanny Pratt, dau. of Joseph Skinner Lampen of St. Budeaux, co. Devon; marr. at Haseley Parish Church, co. Oxford, 24 October 1867, by Rev. Francis Goddard, Vicar of Hilmarton, co. Wilts; died at Sutton Coldfield, and bur. in the family vault at Old Edgbaston, 12 July 1875. M.I.

A

C

Francis Ambrose D'Oyley Goddard, born at Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 29 October, bapt. there 29 November 1868; educated at Repton; Lieutenant Stafford Militia 9 October 1886, 2nd Lieutenant 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers 8 December 1888, Lieutenant 24 June 1891.

Evelyn Maud, youngest dau. of Colonel Alfred Le Gallais of the Bengal Staff Corps; marr. at Rangoon, Burma, 18 November 1896.

B

B

Rainald William Knightley Goddard of Denmark Hill, co. Surrey; born at Birmingham, 19 November 1859, bapt. at St. Thomas', Birmingham, 22 January 1860.

Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward John Cornock of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Harpur; marr. at Emmanuel Church, Camberwell, co. Surrey, 5 April 1890.

Sara Beatrice Cornock D'Oyley, born at Denmark Hill at 2 a.m. on Tuesday, 12 May, bapt. at St. James', Knatchbull Road, Brixton, co. Surrey, 4 October 1896.

Francis Warren Morrison Goddard of Salida, Colorado, America; born at Birmingham 15 November 1862, bapt. at St. Thomas', Birmingham, 17 May 1863.

—

John May Goddard of Salida, Colorado; born at Enfield Place, Edgbaston, 22 November 1864, bapt. at St. Thomas', Birmingham, 1 October 1865.

Digitized by Google

A

Samuel May Goddard of Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.; born at Birmingham 16 May 1843, bapt. at St. Paul's, Birmingham, 27 December 1846. — Isabella Octavia, youngest dau. of Arthur Cole Verner, Mayor of Sandwick, Essex County, Canada, by Harriet his wife, 3rd dau. of William Eayres of Jersey; marr. in Canada in 1871.

- Minetta Elizabeth, born 2 August 1872.
- Edward Arthur Goddard, born 6 December 1873.
- Edgar Eayres Goddard, born 7 July 1876.
- Guy Goddard.
- Lillian May, born 30 March 1878.
- Ida Pauline, born 23 July 1879.

- Rev. Nigel Ernle Goddard, born at Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 16 June, bapt. there 6 July 1870; of Jesus College, Oxford, matriculated 14 October 1889, 3rd Class Mods. 1891, B.A. (2nd Class Theo. Schl.) 1893, Curate of Rugeley, co. Stafford, 1893.
- Walter Giffard Goddard, born at Sutton Coldfield 1 March, bapt. there 1 April 1872; died at St. Helier's, Jersey, in his 20th year, 31 July, bur. at St. Brelade's, Jersey, 5 August 1891.
- Dorothy Mary May, born at Sutton Coldfield 7 September, bapt. there 28 September 1873.
- Millicent Agnes, born at Sutton Coldfield 12 June, bapt. there 24 July 1875.

C

Edward Charlton Lethbridge Goddard of New York, U.S.A.; born at Acock's Green, co. Worcester, 18 July 1866, and bapt. at Hall Green; educated at Tamworth Grammar School. — Bertha, eldest dau. of Albert F. Hornby of Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.; born in 1876; marr. at Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, 27 May 1898.

B

Gerald Henry George Goddard, born at Acock's Green 9 October 1869; educated at St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, co. Surrey, Denstone College, co. Stafford, and at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, matriculated 20 January 1891, B.A. 21 February 1895, Assistant Master at the Liverpool Institute.

Roland Frederick Norton Goddard of Nelson, New Zealand; born at Acock's Green 25 June 1871, bapt. there 18 August 1872. — Emma, 3rd dau. of John Hunt of Motucka, New Zealand; marr. at Nelson 2 January 1895.

- Roland William Henry Goddard, born at Nelson, New Zealand, in 1895.
- Frederick John May Goddard, born at Nelson in 1896.

Digitized by Google

Shekell of Pebworth, co. Gloucester, and Little Comberton, co. Worcester.

Arms.—Argent, a horse passant bay, between two tilting spears in fesse sable.
Crest.—An esquire's helmet proper.

Thomas Shekell of Pebworth, co. Gloucester (son of William Shekell of Pebworth, by Ann his wife, dau. of Thomas Walford of Salford Priors, co. Warwick); born at Pebworth, and bapt. there 10 May 1741; Lord of the Manor of Pebworth, and of Little Comberton, co. Worcester, in right of his wife; died, aged 67, 27 January, bur. at Little Comberton 1 February 1809. M.I. in church.

—Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Steevens of Dunnington, in the parish of Salford Priors, by Elizabeth his wife; born at Dunnington 30 November 1748; died at Little Comberton, aged 78, 13 July, bur. there 18 July 1826.

A

Ann, born 7 June 1768; marr. the Ven^ble John Timbrill (son of Thomas Timbrill of Pershore, co. Worcester, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Ryland of Whitchurch, co. Warwick); bapt. at Bretforton, co. Worcester, 30 August 1772; of Worcester College, Oxford, matriculated 14 January 1790, aged 17, B.A. 1793, M.A. 1796, B.D. 1803, D.D. 1816, Vicar of Beckford with Aston-under-Hill, co. Gloucester, 1797, and of Bretforton 1816–46, Archdeacon of Gloucester and Vicar of Dursley, co. Gloucester, until his death, J.P. for co. Gloucester. She died at Beckford 18 May, and was bur. at Bretforton 23 May 1823. He marr. 2ndly in 1825, Elizabeth Edwards of Bath, co. Somerset, who died, aged 49, 4 June, and was bur. at Beckford 9 June 1848. He died at Beckford 7 January, and was bur. there 12 January 1865. M.I. Will dated 14 December 1864, proved at Gloucester 16 March 1865, by Robert Timbrill of Beckford, the son, the sole Ex^or.

Elizabeth, born 8 March 1770; died 13 February, bur. at Little Comberton 20 February 1797. M.I. in church.

—

Charlotte, born at Little Comberton 1 April, bapt. there 24 June 1772; died unmarried 19 February, bur. at Little Comberton 23 February 1791. M.I. in church.

—

Sarah, born at Little Comberton 23 March, bapt. there 22 June 1774; died 1 June, bur. at Little Comberton 7 June 1802. M.I. in church.

B

Elizabeth, born at Pebworth 10 August 1811; died unmarried 15 August, bur. at Pebworth 21 August 1825. M.I. in church.

—

Priscilla, born at Pebworth 28 January, bapt. there privately 31 January 1813; marr. at Pebworth 13 June 1839, Charles Freeman (son of William Freeman of Hidcot Bartram, co. Gloucester, by Mary Eleanor his wife, dau. of David Hughes Holland); born at Hidcot, bapt. at Mickleton, co. Gloucester, 6 October 1800; died at Chipping Campden co. Gloucester, 28 February, bur. at Mickleton 7 March 1846. She died at Chipping Campden 7 August, and was bur. in the Freeman vault in Mickleton Churchyard 12 August 1893. M.I.

Letitia, born at Pebworth 2 May 1814, and bapt. privately the same day; marr. at Pebworth *circa* 1832 [*but not registered*], John Henry Porter, M.D., of Birmingham, who died at Portland Street, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 29 November 1865. She died 13 June 1883, and was bur. in Warstone Cemetery, Birmingham [*no record in Register*]. His will dated 16 November 1865, with codicil dated 27 November 1865, proved at Gloucester 20 December 1865, by Letitia Porter of 8 Portland Street, Cheltenham, the relict, the sole Ex^or.

William Bonner Shekell, born at Pebworth 3 November, bapt. there 10 November 1816; died intestate and s.p. 19 July, bur. at Pebworth 24 July 1857. M.I. there. His estates passed to his brother.

Digitized by Google

John Bonner Shekell, born at Little Comberton, co. Gloucester, 7 Jan., bapt. there 1 May 1776; died at Little Comberton 14 Feb., bur. there 21 Feb. 1826. M.I. in church.

—

Lætitia, born at Little Comberton 16 June 1778, bapt. there 1 Jan. 1779; died at Little Comberton, and bur. there 17 May 1782.

Thomas Shekell, born at Little Comberton 10 November 1780; Lord of the Manors of Comberton and Pebworth, J.P. for co. Worcester; died at Pebworth 2 May, bur. there 7 May 1852. M.I. in church.

Hannah, dau. of James Hilton of Tarvin, co. Chester; born 3 June 1788; died 27 November, bur. at Pebworth 4 December 1865. M.I. there.

Frances, born at Little Comberton 29 November 1783; died 30 November, bur. at Little Comberton 17 December 1799.

Th° Shekell

A

Charlotte, born at Pebworth 31 October, bapt. there 30 November 1817; marr. at Pebworth 12 April 1842, Samuel William Haynes (son of Samuel Haynes of St. Mary's, Warwick, by Ann his wife, dau. of William Illingworth, and widow of Alexander Parkes, R.N.); born 12 November 1801; died at Leamington, co. Warwick, aged 67, 19 July, bur. in Budbrooke Cemetery, Warwick, 23 July 1869. Will dated 13 April 1860, with codicil dated 30 December 1867, proved at Birmingham 16 November 1869, by Charlotte Haynes, the relict, and Thomas Stevens Shekell of Little Comberton, co. Worcester, the Exors. She died at Leamington, aged 61, 28 May, and was bur. in Budbrooke Cemetery, Warwick, 3 June 1879. Will dated 3 April 1874, proved (Prin. Reg., 547, 79) 17 June 1879, by Henry Shekell Haynes of Romford, co. Essex, and Walter Illingworth Haynes, Lieutenant 107th Regiment, the sons, the Exors.

Mary Hannah, born at Pebworth 4 Sept., bapt. there 24 Oct. 1819; died unmarried 17 Dec., bur. at Pebworth 21 Dec. 1892. M.I. in churchyard.

John Hilton Shekell, born at Pebworth 31 August, bapt. there 29 September 1822; died unmarried 18 September 1846, and bur. at Havannah, Cuba, West Indies. M.I. at Pebworth.

—

Harriot, born at Pebworth 31 March, bapt. there 23 April 1825.

Thomas Stevens Shekell, born at Pebworth 17 July, bapt. there 29 July 1826; Lord of the Manors of Pebworth and Little Comberton, J.P. and D.L. for co. Worcester, J.P. for co. Gloucester, Alderman Gloucester County Council.

Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Edleston of Nantwich, co. Chester, by Anne his wife, dau. of Charles Chambers of Newcastle-on-Tyne; born 17 May, bapt. at Nantwich 21 June 1826; marr. at St. Barnabas', Kensington, London, 14 July 1859.

B

Rev. Edleston Bonner Shekell, born at Edinburgh 30 October, bapt. at St. John's, Princes Street, Edinburgh, 29 November 1864; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 22 October 1884, aged 19 (from Uppingham), migrated to New Inn Hall (Balliol), B.A. 1890, Curate of Longhope, co. Gloucester, 1891.

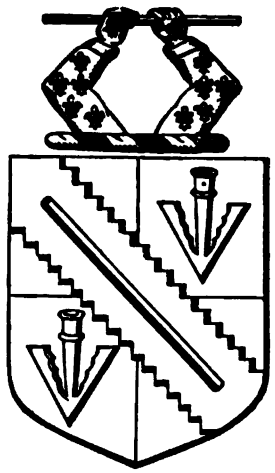
Hilton Chambers Shekell of Rangoon, British Burmah; born at Little Comberton Manor, Worcester, 21 February, bapt. there 10 May 1866.

E Bonner Shekell.

Wm L. Shekell

Digitized by Google

Longstaff.



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Quarterly, argent and sable, on a bend indented gules, between two pheons of the first, a quarter-staff or.

Crest.—Two arms embowed, vested sable semeé de lys, and cuffed argent, the hands proper, grasping a quarter-staff, fesswise, or.

Motto.—Vigilate.

Thomas Longstaff of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham (son of George Langstaff of Butterknowle, in the Parish of Hamsterley, co. Durham, by Ann Morgan his wife); born 9 September 1768, bapt. at Hamsterley 5 January 1769; died at Bishop Auckland 13 February, bur. at St. Helen's, Auckland, co. Durham, 16 February 1829. Will dated 9 February 1829, proved at Durham 3 March 1829, by George Dixon Longstaff and Thomas Longstaff, the sons, the Exors. M.I.

— Sarah, 2nd dau. of George and Sarah Dixon of Cockfield, co. Durham, and widow of Matthew Longstaff of Bishop Auckland, and formerly of John Greenwell of Witton-le-Wear, co. Durham; born 22 November 1765; died 6 August, aged 70, bur. at St. Helen's, Auckland, 10 August 1836. *Silhouette in possession of her grandson, George Blundell Longstaff.*

A

George Dixon Longstaff of Butterknowle, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, formerly of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York; born at Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, 31 March 1799, M.D. of Edinburgh University; died at Wandsworth, aged 93, 23 September, bur. in Woking Cemetery, co. Surrey, 28 September 1892. M.I. Will dated 27 February 1880, proved (Prin. Reg., 1008, 92) 22 October 1892, by Llewellyn Wood Longstaff and George Blundell Longstaff, the sons, the Exors. *Medal, with portrait in profile, in possession of his son, George Blundell Longstaff.*

Written at the age of 92.

— Maria, eldest dau. of Henry Blundell of Brunswick House, Sculcoates, co. York, J.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull, and Mayor for that town, by Maria his wife, dau. of Bartholomew Porter of Hull, co. York; born 27 January 1812; marr. by licence from the Archbishop of York, at Sculcoates 17 October 1833; died at Wandsworth, aged 67, 15 December, bur. in Woking Cemetery 20 December 1879. M.I.

B

Charlotte Maria, born at Hull 13 October, died 16 October, and bur. at Waltham Street Chapel, Hull, 18 October 1834.

Llewellyn Wood Longstaff of Ridgelands, Wimbledon, co. Surrey, and of Seabank, Bournemouth, co. Hants, formerly of Summergangs Hall, Kingston-upon-Hull; born at Wandsworth 23 December 1841, bapt. at St. Luke's, Chelsea, London, 31 July 1885; President of the Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, Lieut.-Colonel (late) Commanding 1st East Yorkshire Rifle Volunteers (Long Service Medal).

— Mary Lydia, 2nd dau. of Thomas William Sawyer of Southampton, co. Hants, by Jemima Jane his wife, dau. of Thomas Read of Clewer, co. Berks; born 7 December 1846, bapt. at Hythe, co. Hants, 21 February 1847; marr. at The Church of the Saviour (Unitarian Chapel), Southampton, 17 April 1873.

C

Digitized by Google

A

Julia, born at Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, 15 January 1801; marr. by licence at Staindrop, co. Durham, 27 November 1820, William John Wade of Staindrop; Lieutenant R.N.; died at Bishop Auckland while on half-pay, aged 37, 14 February 1828; marr. 2ndly at St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, 24 April 1830, Joseph John Robson of Whitworth, co. Durham (son of Joseph Robson of Whitworth); died, aged 31, 26 March, bur. at St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, 30 March 1838; marr. 3rdly at St. Andrew's, Bishop Auckland, 9 February 1841, as his 2nd wife, John Charlton of Seaton Burn in the parish of Longbenton, co. Northumberland (son of George Charlton); died, aged 60, 25 May, bur. at Dinnington, co. Northumberland, 28 May 1867. She died at Seaton Burn, aged 63, 1 December, and was bur. at Dinnington 4 December 1864.

A

Henrietta Maria, born at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, 23 Dec. 1843; died there 31 March 1844, bur. at Waltham Street Chapel, Kingston-upon-Hull.

George Blundell Longstaff of Highlands, Putney, co. Surrey, and of Twitchen, Morthoe, co. Devon; born at Wandsworth on Monday, 12 February 1849; of New College, Oxford, matriculated 16 October 1868, aged 19, Scholar 1868–73, B.A. 1871, M.A. and M.B. 1876, M.D. 1891; F.R.C.P. 1888, J.P. for co. London, Representative for the Wandsworth Division London County Council since 1889.

Sara Leam, eldest dau. of Edward Dixon of Clayfield House, Southampton, co. Hants, Civil Engineer, J.P. for the Borough of Southampton, by Sara his wife, dau. of Henry Blundell of Hull, co. York; born at Leamington, co. Warwick, 13 June 1851; marr. at Effra Road Unitarian Chapel, Brixton, co. Surrey, 1 April 1875.

Edith Finch, born at Wandsworth 1 Nov. 1850; died there, aged 9 months, on Friday 1 Aug. 1851.

D

B

John Longstaff (twin with Edward), born at Wandsworth 19 November 1875, died the next day, and bur. in the old cemetery, Garratt Lane, Wandsworth.

Edward Longstaff (twin with John), born at Wandsworth 19 November 1875, died the same day, and bur. in the old cemetery, Garratt Lane, Wandsworth.

Mabel, born at Wandsworth 1 June 1877, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Oxford, 9 December 1886.

C

C

Edith Mary, born at Summergangs Hall 9 January, bapt. privately 1 April 1874, died the next day, and bur. at Kingston-upon-Hull.

Tom George Longstaff, born at Summergangs Hall 15 January, bapt. at St. Mark's, Kingston-upon-Hull, 22 February 1875; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated in October 1893, B.A. 1897.

Cedric Llewellyn Longstaff, born at Summergangs Hall 17 February, bapt. at St. Mark's, Kingston-upon-Hull, 5 April 1876; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated in October 1894, B.A. 1897.

Digitized by Google

A

Mary Ann, born at York 9 January 1803; died unmarried at Bondgate, Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, 26 June, bur. at St. Helen's, Auckland, 29 June 1839.

Thomas Longstaff of Charlotte, North Carolina, U.S.A., formerly of Shildon, co. Durham; born at Darlington, co. Durham, 14 January 1807; died unmarried in America 6 May 1850.

D

Ralph Longstaff, born at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, 1 October 1878, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Oxford, 9 December 1886; of New College, Oxford, matriculated in October 1897.

Daisy Longstaff, born at Wandsworth 21 November 1880, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Oxford, 9 December 1886.

Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff, born at Wandsworth 24 October 1882, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Oxford, 9 December 1886; Midshipman R.N., of H.M.S. "Mars."

C

Beatrix Marie Longstaff, born at Summergangs Hall, Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, 17 May, bapt. at St. Mark's, Kingston-upon-Hull, 10 July 1877.

—

Frederick Victor Longstaff, born at Ilkley, co. York, 15 June, bapt. at St. Stephen's, South Kensington, London, 15 October 1879.

Katharine Longstaff, born at Wimbledon, co. Surrey, 17 November 1880, bapt. at St. Mary's, Wimbledon, 13 May 1881.

—

Margaret Longstaff, born at Wimbledon 5 March, bapt. at St. Mary's, Wimbledon, 11 May 1883.

—

Gilbert Conrad Longstaff, born at Bournemouth, co. Hants, 2 August, bapt. at St. Swithun's, Bournemouth, 17 September 1884.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Bush of Beckenham and Deptford, co. Kent.

Arms.—Argent, on a fess between three boars passant sable a fleur-de-lis between two eagles displayed or.
Crest.—A goat's head erased argent, armed or.

James Bush of Montagu Place, Russell Square, London (2nd son of Atkinson Bush of Deptford, co. Kent, by Sarah Reynolds his wife); born at Deptford in 1764; King's Proctor at Doctors' Commons; died at St. John's Wood, co. Middlesex, aged 66, 8 February, bur. at St. Marylebone Church, co. Middlesex, 13 February 1830. *Miniature by Sir William Ross, R.A., in the possession of Rev. Canon Bush.* Will dated in December 1823, with two codicils dated respectively 10 December 1821, and 12 December 1823, proved (P.C.C., 75 *Beard*) 25 February 1830, by Harriot Bush, the relict, and Rev. James Bush, the son, the Exors. Admon was further granted in the Principal Registry 28 November 1866, to Rev. James Bush and Rev. Paul Bush, the grandsons.

Harriot, only child and heir of Rev. Duncan Dallas, M.A. (grandson of Alexander Dallas of Murray, co. Forfar), by Elizabeth Smith his wife; born at Hampstead, co. Middlesex; died at Edinburgh.

Rev. James Bush, born 24 August 1791, bapt. at Southampton, co. Hants, 13 June 1796; educated at Harrow and Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 2 July 1808, aged 16, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1816, a Student of Lincoln's Inn 1811, Rector of South Luffenham, co. Rutland, 1828; died at Bradninch Vicarage, co. Devon, aged 58, 11 December, bur. at Bradninch 14 December 1849. *Miniature by Sir William Ross, R.A., in the possession of Rev. Canon Bush.* Will dated 7 November 1849, proved (P.C.C., 4, 50) 8 January 1850, by Maria Charlotte Bush, the relict, the sole Executrix.

Maria Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Warner of Lewes, co. Sussex, by Elizabeth his wife *(Portraits of Joseph Warner and his wife in the possession of Rev. Canon Bush)*, dau. of Drewry Ottley; born 19 September 1794; marr. in London 5 July 1814; died at Masham Rectory, co. York, aged 65, 4 March, bur. at Masham 9 March 1860. *Miniature by Sir William Ross, R.A., in the possession of Rev. Canon Bush.*

Atkinson Bush, born 5 January, bapt. at St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's, London, 7 March 1793; Gentleman Commoner of Christ Church College, Oxford, matriculated 14 October 1812, aged 19; marr. 4 September 1814, Ellen, dau. of William Foster of Nottington, co. Sussex; died at Berne, Switzerland, aged 23, 30 December 1815, and bur. there outside the west door of the Old Church on the Battlements.

James Bush

M C Bush

A

Harriet, born at Upper Helions, co. Devon, 17 July, bapt. there 8 September 1815; marr. at Plumbland, co. Cumberland, 11 April 1841, Rev. Alexander Rhind Webster (only son of Andrew Bisset Webster of St. Andrew's, Scotland, by Ann Bell his wife); born 30 June 1816; of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, matriculated 1 February 1838, aged 21, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844, Rector of St. Martin's, Stamford, co. Lincoln, and Domestic Chaplain to the Marquis of Exeter, afterwards Rector of Tinwell, co. Rutland, where he died 5 July, bur. at South Luffenham 9 July 1889. She died at St. Martin's, Stamford, 17 July, and was bur. at South Luffenham 20 July 1881.

Digitized by Google

Rev. James Bush, born at Muswell Hill, co. Middlesex, 3 April, bapt. at St. Mary's, Hornsey, co. Middlesex, 8 May 1817; of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, matriculated 22 October 1838, aged 21, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1848, Rector of Ousby, co. Cumberland, 1854–76; marr. 2ndly at the Episcopal Church, Dumbarton, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Black of Auchentoschen, co. Dumbarton; born 28 July 1835; died at Buckyeats, Windermere, co. Cumberland, 26 May, bur. at Finsthwaite 29 May 1894. He died at Buckyeats, Windermere, 16 July, bur. at Finsthwaite, co. Lancaster, 20 July 1889. Will dated 13 January 1880, proved (Prin. Reg., 885, 89), 27 November 1889, by Elizabeth Bush of Buckyeats, Ulverston, co. Lancaster, the relict, the sole Executrix.

Augusta, dau. of Captain Robert Bingham Newland of Kempston, co. Bedford, and of the Royal Horse Artillery, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, J.P. and D.L., by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Long of Bedford; born at Kempston; marr. there 13 February 1849; died in April 1869, and bur. at Hastings, co. Sussex.

Charlotte, born at Stockleigh Pomeroy, co. Devon, 27 November 1819, bapt. there 23 April 1820; marr. at Crosthwaite, co. Cumberland, 10 June 1848, James George Boucher of Heatherden House, co. Sussex (eldest son of James George Boucher [formerly Crabb] of Shedfield, co. Hants, and of Heatherden House, by Elizabeth his 1st wife, dau. of Richard Welland of Lympstone, co. Devon); born at Shedfield 30 October 1823; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 8 July 1843, aged 20, J.P. for co. Sussex; died at Southsea, co. Hants, aged 70, 29 June, bur. at Waldron, co. Sussex, 4 July 1894.

(See Next Pedigree, Vol. I., page 203).

Mary Amelia, born at Ousby Rectory 10 April, bapt. at Ousby 21 April 1850; died at Rothesay, N.B., 18 April 1875, and bur. there. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 23 December 1889, to Elizabeth Bush of Buckyeats, Ulverston, co. Lancaster, the sole Executrix of the will of the Rev. James Bush, the father.

—

Augusta Charlotte, born at Melmerby, co. Cumberland, 8 November, bapt. at Ousby 2 December 1855; marr. at Ousby 10 October 1874, William Dunn Black (son of Robert Black of Auchentoschen, by Sarah his wife, dau. of George Park); born at Royal Crescent, Glasgow, 14 February 1842.

Robert Newland Bush, born at Ousby Rectory 22 February, bapt. at Ousby 12 April 1857.

Caroline Violet, born at Ousby 4 December, bapt. there 5 December 1859; marr. at Barton, co. Westmoreland, 4 September 1879, John Knubley Parker of Evening Hill, co. Cumberland (4th son of Rev. Christopher Parker of Skirwith Abbey, co. Cumberland, J.P., by Sarah his wife, dau. of Edward Railton of Unthank, co. Cumberland); born 15 March 1853; J.P. for counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland.

Fanny Elizabeth, born at Ousby Rectory 29 November, bapt. at Ousby 8 December 1861.

—

Edward Bingham Bush, born at Ousby Rectory 15 October, bapt. at Ousby 16 October 1863.

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. Paul Bush, born at Gayton Rectory, co. Northampton, 7 May, bapt. at Gayton 12 May 1822; of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, matriculated 5 December 1839, aged 17, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847, *ad eundem* Cambridge 1848; Rector of Duloe, co. Cornwall, since 1850, and also Vicar of Herodsfoot, co. Cornwall, 1878–82; Honorary Canon of Truro 1882.

A

Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, only child and heir of Artemidorus Cromwell Russell of Cheshunt Park, co. Hertford, by Avarilla Aphra his wife, dau. of Rev. William Archibald Armstrong of Pengelly Lodge, Cheshunt, co. Hertford, J.P., F.S.A., great granddau. of Oliver Cromwell, the great great grandson and last male descendant of the Protector; born at Cheshunt 19 July 1826, bapt. there 6 July 1827; marr. at Axmouth, co. Devon, 23 January 1849; died at Duloe Rectory 23 November, bur. at Duloe 25 November 1893.

Fac-simile of an old silver seal (now in the possession of Elizabeth Oliveria, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon Bush, Rector of Duloe) used by Mary, dau. of Nicholas Skinner of London, and widow of Thomas Cromwell, great grandson of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector.

Arms.—Cromwell *impaling* Skinner.

B

Gertrude Julia, 6th dau. of George Coles of Elmfield, Streatham, co. Surrey, by Margaret his wife, eldest surviving dau. of William Leaf of Park Hill, Streatham; born at Oakfield, New Park, Clapham, co. Surrey, 16 August 1853; marr. at St. Leonard's, Streatham, 2 February 1887; died at Bath, co. Somerset, aged 34, 13 June, bur. at Queen Camel, co. Somerset, 16 June 1888. M.I. 1st wife. Will dated 2 February 1887, proved (Prin. Reg., 10, 89) 3 January 1889, by Rev. Thomas Cromwell Bush of Queen Camel, co. Somerset, the sole Extor.

Rev. Thomas Cromwell Bush, born at Duloe Rectory 8 April, bapt. at Duloe 27 April 1851; educated at Rugby and Magdalen Hall, Oxford, matriculated 17 October 1870, aged 19, B.A. of Hertford College 1876, M.A. 1882, Rector of Alford with Hornblotton, co. Somerset, since 1897.

T. Cromwell Bush

Barbara Christiana, eldest dau. of David William Hicks John Horndon of Pencrebar, co. Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., Captain Royal Cornwall Rangers, by Susannah Read his wife, only dau. of Admiral William Hext of Tredethy and Llancarfe, co. Cornwall; born 23 May, bapt. at St. Mabyn, co. Cornwall, 23 June 1858; marr. at St. Mary's, Callington, co. Cornwall, 13 August 1892.

Paul Cromwell Bush, born at Bath 30 April, bapt. there privately 6 June 1888.

David Graham Horndon Bush, born at Queen Camel 20 July, bapt. there 20 August 1893.

Digitized by Google

A

Elizabeth, born at Haseness, Buttermere, co. Cumberland, 25 November 1824, and bapt. at Buttermere; marr. at Plumbland Parish Church, co. Cumberland, 28 May 1844, Rev. William Paley Graham (son of Rev. Fergus Graham, LL.D., Rector of Arthuret and Kirkandrew-on-Esk, co. Cumberland, by his 2nd wife Jane, eldest dau. of the Ven^ble William Paley, D.D., Archdeacon of Carlisle and Sub-Dean of Lincoln); born 12 April 1817, bapt. privately next day, baptism registered at Arthuret; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 25 June 1835, aged 18, Scholar 1835–44, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843, Rector of Blyborough, co. Lincoln, 1847–70; died 29 April, bur. at Blyborough 4 May 1870. She died 31 March, and was bur. at Blyborough 5 April 1849.

A

Mary, born at Ilfracombe, co. Devon, 13 January, bapt. there 25 January 1827; marr. at Melmerby, co. Cumberland, 3 July 1856, Rev. Thomas Hedley (son of George Hedley, by Isabella Richardson his wife); born 14 December 1821, and bapt. at St. George's, Camberwell, co. Surrey; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847, Sub-Dean, Rector of Grundisburgh, co. Suffolk, and Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral since 1865. She died at Grundisburgh, aged 59, 30 January 1886, and was bur. there.

B

Elizabeth Oliveria, born at Duloe Rectory 29 November, bapt. at Duloe 25 December 1852.

James Graham Bush, born at Duloe Rectory 20 June, bapt. there 23 July 1854.

Catherine, 3rd dau. of A. A. Hilson, M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals in the Bengal Civil Service, by Alice Anderson his wife; born 12 August 1871; marr. at Darjeeling, India, 2 October 1891; died at Koomtai, Assam, 19 April 1898, and bur. there.

Olive, born at Koomtai 2 September 1892.

B

Captain Paul Warner Bush, R.N., born at Duloe Rectory 21 Sept., bapt. there 14 Oct. 1855; Flag-Captain to Admiral Douglas, Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station; 4th Class Order of the Osmanieh.

—

Charles Cromwell Bush of Highlands, Guernsey; born at Duloe Rectory 29 May, bapt. at Duloe 29 June 1857; marr. at Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, co. Surrey, 14 July 1898, Mary Ainslie, youngest dau. of Lieut.-General William Kelty McLeod of Allandale, Upper Norwood, co. Surrey, J.P. for co. Limerick, by Emilie his 2nd wife, dau. of James Thomson, Consul at Gibraltar.

—

Charlotte Mary Avarilla, born at Duloe Rectory 4 Nov., bapt. at Duloe 27 Nov. 1858.

—

Beatrice Maud, born at Duloe Rectory 13 March, bapt. at Duloe 7 April 1860.

Digitized by Google

A

John Bush of Beauthorn, Ullswater, co. Cumberland; born at Butleigh Rectory, co. Somerset, 15 April, bapt. at Butleigh 20 April 1828; purveyor to H.M. Forces, Acting Assistant Comptroller for the North of Ireland 1868–69, formerly Assistant Commissioner for Crown Lands, and J.P. for the Colony of Victoria, Australia, 1854; served in China War 1857–58 (medal); J.P. for Cumberland. — Isabella Park, 4th dau. of Robert Black of Glenarbuck House, co. Dumbarton, and Kelvinhaugh, Glasgow, by Sarah his wife, dau. of George Park of Waterside, co. Lanark; born at Glasgow 14 November 1840, and bapt. there; marr. at Glenarbuck House 30 November 1864.

Charlotte Sarah, born at Belfast, co. Antrim, 25 February, bapt. at Belfast Parish Church 23 March 1866; marr. at Water Millock, co. Cumberland, 2 August 1893, Rev. Bernard George Richard Hale (only son of Bernard Hale of Bridlington Quay, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Colonel William Gurley); born 26 October 1859, bapt. at Christ Church, Bridlington Quay, 1 January 1860; of New College, Oxford, matriculated 24 January 1879, aged 19, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886, Rector of Patterdale, co. Cumberland, since 1892.

Robert Bush, born at Belfast 19 July, bapt. at Belfast Parish Church 14 August 1867; educated at Harrow and St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 16 October 1886, aged 19, B.A. 1889, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. 1892.

—

Mary Isabella, born at Beauthorn, Ullswater, 7 April, bapt. at Water Millock 14 May 1874.

—

John Bush, born at Beauthorn 14 May, bapt. at Water Millock 11 June 1880.

B

Rev. Herbert Cromwell Bush of The Close, Salisbury; born at Duloe Rectory, co. Cornwall, 7 November, bapt. at Duloe 30 November 1861; educated at Winchester and Hertford College, Oxford, matriculated 18 October 1880, aged 18, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891, Curate in charge of Laverstock, Salisbury, since 1889, Minor Canon of Salisbury Cathedral. — Mabel Augusta Holdsworth, 4th dau. of General Reynell George Taylor, C.B., C.S.I., of Newton Abbot, co. Devon, by Anne his wife, dau. of Arthur Bastard Eastabrooke Holdsworth of Widdicombe, co. Devon, J.P.; born at Widdicombe 7 June, bapt. at Stokenham, co. Devon, 21 June 1868; marr. at Wolborough, co. Devon, 13 August 1889.

Ethel Julia, born at Duloe Rectory 13 October, bapt. at Duloe 8 November 1863.

—

Gertrude Harriett Cromwell, born at Duloe Rectory 5 September, bapt. at Duloe 29 September 1865.

—

Mabel Ottley, born at Duloe Rectory 30 December 1868, bapt. at Duloe 6 January 1869.

James Cromwell Bush, born at The Close, Salisbury, 14 March, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Laverstock, 12 April 1891.

Reynell Owen Cromwell Bush, born at The Close, Salisbury, 23 March, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Laverstock, 20 April 1893.

Oliver Herbert Bush, born at The Close, Salisbury, 9 Dec. 1895, and bapt. at Salisbury Cathedral 3 January 1896.

Paul Bush

Digitized by Google

Lawrence of the City of London, and of King's Ride, Ascot, co. Berks.

Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules, between in the 1st and 4th quarters, a fasces erect, surrounded by a wreath of oak leaves proper, a pair of compasses extended or.

Crest.—A wolf's head erased argent, crusilly, charged with a pair of compasses extended sable.

Motto.—Per ardua stabilis.

Thomas Lawrence of St. Agnes, co. Cornwall (only son of Thomas Lawrence of St. Agnes, by Jane his wife, dau. of Anthony Rowsse of Illogan, co. Cornwall); bapt. at St. Agnes 2 February 1760; bur. there 15 March 1812. — Mary, dau. of John Tonkin of St. Agnes; bapt. there 5 November 1768; marr. at St. Agnes 1 April 1788; died, aged 82, 12 April, bur. at St. Agnes 19 April 1850.

William Lawrence of Tavistock Square, co. Middlesex, and of Bread Street, City of London; born 4 Feb. 1789; J.P. for Westminster and co. Middlesex, elected Alderman of Ward of Bread Street 1848, and Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1849; one of the Commissioners of Lieutenancy in and for the City of London; died, aged 66, at 94 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, on Sunday, 25 Nov., bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 1 Dec. 1855. Will dated 8 Oct. 1855, proved (P.C.C. 43, 56) 12 Jan. 1856, by William Lawrence, James Clarke Lawrence, Alfred Lawrence, and Frederick Lawrence, the sons, four of the Exors.

— Jane, 4th dau. of James Clarke of Wimeswold, near Loughborough, co. Leicester; born 6 Aug. 1794; married at St. Mildred's, Bread Street, 21 Sept. 1817; died at 94 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, on Saturday, 14 Feb., in her 80th year, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 21 Feb. 1874. Will dated 8 Feb. 1874, proved (Prin. Reg., 196, 74) 21 March 1874, by William Lawrence of 94 Westbourne Terrace, co. Middlesex, the son, one of the Exors.

Other issue.

A

Sir William Lawrence, Knt., of Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, London; born 2 September 1818; J.P. and D.L. for co. Middlesex and for the City of Westminster; one of the Commissioners of Lieutenancy for the City of London, elected Alderman of Ward of Bread Street 18 December 1855, and Ward of Bridge Without 1895; Master of the Carpenters' Company 1856–57, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1857–58, Lord Mayor 1863–64, Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company 1874–75, M.P. for City of London 1865–74 and 1880–85, Knighted in 1887; died at his residence, 3 Adelaide Crescent, Brighton, co. Sussex, aged 78, on Sunday, 18 April, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery on Saturday, 24 April 1897. Will dated 16 August 1890, with codicil dated 23 April 1894, proved in the Principal Registry 16 August 1897, by Edwin Lawrence, the brother, Alfred Henry Lawrence and Frederick William Lawrence, the nephews, the Exors.

Digitized by Google

Sir James Clarke Lawrence, Bart., of Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London; born 1 September 1820; J.P. and D.L. for counties of Middlesex and Surrey, and for the City of Westminster; one of the Commissioners of Lieutenancy for the City of London, Governor of Christ's Hospital, President of Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, Master of the Carpenters' Company 1859–61, elected Alderman of Ward of Walbrook 4 December 1860, and succeeded to the Ward of Bridge Without on the death of his brother, Sir William Lawrence; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 29 June 1862, Lord Mayor 1868–69, M.P. for Lambeth 1868–85, created a Baronet 16 December 1869, Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company 1888–89; died at his residence, Coombelands Park, Addlestone, co. Surrey, aged 76, on Friday, 21 May, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery on Friday 28 May 1897. Will dated 24 February 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 16 August 1897, by Edwin Lawrence, the brother, Alfred Henry Lawrence and Frederick William Lawrence, the nephews, and Michael Bowring Castle, the Exors.

— Agnes Harriette, elder dau. of Michael Castle of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, co. Gloucester; marr. at Christ Church, Clifton, 17 March 1887.

Jane, born 10 September 1822; Lady Mayoress to her brother, Sir William Lawrence, Knight, 1863–64; died at 75 Lancaster Gate, London, aged 74, on Sunday, 2 May, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 7 May 1897.

—

Alfred Lawrence, born 29 October 1824; died in November 1825, and bur. in the Dissenters' Burial Ground, Gravel Pits, Hackney, co. Middlesex.

Jas Clarke Lawrence

Theodora Agnes Clarke, born at 23 Hyde Park Gardens on Wednesday, 11 December 1889.

A

Alfred Lawrence of Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, London; born 19 July 1826; one of the Commissioners of Lieutenancy for the City of London; died at Folkestone, co. Kent, 9 June, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 16 June 1875.

A

— Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ridge of Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex; born 11 June 1838; marr. at the Unitarian Chapel, Hackney, 27 October 1858.

Frederick Lawrence, born 4 April 1828; died unmarr. 31 May, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 6 June 1864.

—

Joseph Lawrence, born 9 April, died 30 April 1830, and bur. in the Dissenters' Burial Ground, Gravel Pits, Hackney.

Alfred Henry Lawrence, born at 32 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, 12 April 1859.

—

Ellen Mary, born at 32 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, on Thursday, 27 December 1860.

Annie Jane, born at 32 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, on Thursday, 16 April 1863.

—

Caroline Aspland, born at 32 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, 2 June 1865.

Frederick William Lawrence, born at 42 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, on Thursday, 28 December 1871.

Digitized by Google

A

Emma, born 6 August 1832; died unmarr. at Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, co. Sussex, aged 41, on Wednesday, 4 February, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 12 February 1874. Will dated 18 December 1873, proved (Prin. Reg., 196, 74) 21 March 1874, by William Lawrence of 94 Westbourne Terrace, co. Middlesex, the brother, the sole Extor.

—

Caroline, born 11 December 1834; died at 36 Tavistock Square, London, aged 18, on Thursday 24 June 1853.

Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, Bart., of 13 Carlton House Terrace, London, and of King's Ride, Ascot, co. Berks; born 2 February 1837; of the University of London, B.A. 1861, LL.B. 1866, a Student of the Middle Temple 11 November 1864, called to the Bar 11 June 1867, a Member of Convocation, and one of the Commissioners for the Lieutenancy of the City of London, J.P. for co. Berks, and D.L. for London, M.P. for Truro Division of Cornwall 1895; assumed by Royal Licence dated 2 February 1898, the surname of Durning in addition to and before that of Lawrence; created a Baronet 10 March 1898.

Edith Jane, younger dau. and coheiress of John Benjamin Smith of King's Ride, Ascot, and of 105 Westbourne Terrace, co. Middlesex, M.P. for Stockport 1852–74, and President of the Anti-Corn-Law League, and of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, by Jemina his wife, dau. of William Durning of Liverpool, co. Lancaster; born 5 November 1844; marr. at Little Portland Street Chapel, London, on Thursday, 11 June 1874.

Edwin Smith Lawrence, born at King's Ride, Ascot, on Friday, 23 August, and died on Sunday, 25 August, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 2 September 1878.

Edwin Durning Lawrence

Digitized by Google

William Lawrence, Esq.re
Alderman.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Smith, formerly of Sidbury Hall, co. Salop.

George Smith of Sidbury Hall, co. Salop (4th son of Jacob Smith of Sidbury Hall, by Margaret Child his wife, of the Batch, co. Salop, and brother of the Rev. William Smith, M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, and Rector of Badger, co. Salop); bapt. at Sidbury 10 March 1761; died, aged 41, 23 February, bur. at Sidbury 28 February 1802. M.I. — Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Watts of Earl's Ditton House, co. Salop, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Longmore of Coreley, co. Salop; born at Earl's Ditton in 1767; died at Holywaste, co. Salop, aged 84, 12 February, bur. at Sidbury 17 February 1851.

A

Mary, bapt. at Sidbury 31 March 1789; marr. James Lucy of Worcester, who died, aged 38, and was bur. at Worcester. M.I. She died at Hopton Wafers, co. Salop, aged 76, 27 April, and was bur. there 3 May 1865. M.I. Will dated 22 March 1858, proved at Shrewsbury 12 July 1865, by Thomas Jacob Smith of Hopton Wafers, the brother, the sole Exor.

—

Elizabeth Watts, bapt. at Sidbury, and died unmarried.

—

Harriet, bapt. at Sidbury 22 April 1792; marr. Joseph Longmore of Mythe House, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester (son of John Longmore of Hopton Wafers by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Thomas Watts of Earl's Ditton House, co. Salop). She was bur. at Tewkesbury.

George Smith, bapt. at Sidbury 21 April 1793; died 30 March, bur. at Sidbury 1 April 1798. M.I.

—

Charlotte, bapt. at Sidbury 17 August 1794; died an infant, and was bur. at Sidbury 19 April 1795.

—

Sophia, bapt. at Sidbury 3 January 1796; marr. in 1818, John Smith of Roughton, and of Munslow Aston, co. Salop (son of Thomas Smith of Munslow Aston, by Martha his wife, dau. of Richard Corser of Upton Cressett, co. Salop); born 1 March 1795; died at Roughton, aged 75, 9 June, bur. at Worfield, co. Salop, 15 June 1870. Will dated 14 June 1856, with codicil dated 9 May 1870, proved at Shrewsbury 25 June 1870, by Sidney Stedman Smith of Burcote, co. Salop, the son, the sole Exor. She died at 35 Union Grove, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, 18 January, and was bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 22 January 1863.

B

Helen Elizabeth Calpe, born at Gibraltar 11 August 1837; died 6 May 1855, and bur. at Neen Savage, co. Salop.

Alexander George Smith of 18 Mildmay Park, London; born at Gibraltar 28 September 1838; entered the Civil Service in September 1857, became Supervisor of Inland Revenue, and retired in May 1884. — Caroline, dau. of Thomas Woodley of Cambridge, by Caroline his wife, youngest dau. of George Smith of Sidbury Hall; born at Cambridge 30 July 1832; marr. at St. George's, Ramsgate, co. Kent, 28 September 1861.

Caroline, born in Liverpool 25 October 1863.

Jessie Maria, born at Penge, co. Surrey, 1 December 1864.

Ada, born at 14 Elgin Villas, Angell Road, Brixton, co. Surrey, 24 July 1867.

Thomas Woodley Smith, born at 14 Elgin Villas, Brixton, 26 September 1868.

Digitized by Google

A

Thomas Jacob Smith of Booterstown, co. Dublin, formerly of Hopton Wafers, co. Salop; born 28 October 1797, bapt. at Sidbury, co. Salop, 25 February 1798; Captain 33rd Regiment of Foot (Duke of Wellington's Own); died, aged 99, at 3 Vernon Terrace, Booterstown, 1 April, bur. in Dean's Grange Cemetery, Dublin, 5 April 1897. M.I.

Signature to a letter dated 20 March 1896, in his 99th year.

A

Letitia Jane, youngest dau. of John Hawkins of Cullenswood House, co. Dublin, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Alexander Broomfield; born 29 February 1816; marr. at Booterstown 3 November 1836.

B

Flora Adelaide, born at Gloucester 6 May 1840; marr. at St. Peter's, Saffron Hill, London, 21 November 1861, Sir George Irwin of Harrogate, co. York (only son of Acheson Irwin of Clonaville House, co. Fermanagh, by Anna his wife, dau. of John Martin of Summer Hill, Dublin); born at Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, 22 January 1832; educated at Foyle College, Londonderry, J.P. for Leeds and for the West Riding of co. York; Knighted 1892. She died at Althorpe Villa, Leeds, co. York, 9 February, and was bur. at Chapel Allerton, co. York, 13 February 1869.

John Smith (twin with Agnes); born at Cork in 1841, and bapt. there privately; died in infancy, and was bur. at Cork.

—

Agnes (twin with John); born at Cork in 1841, and bapt. there privately; died in infancy, and was bur. at Cork.

B

Agnes Helen, born at Blackrock, co. Dublin, 11 November 1842; marr. at St. Peters', Saffron Hill, London, 26 December 1863, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Davies, born 28 May 1829; entered the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons 23 April 1858, served in the Crimean Campaign, and present at Battles of Alma and Balaclava (wounded), action at Tchernaya, siege and fall of Sevastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals), Captain 28th Regiment 1 April 1870, retired 13 March 1880.

Digitized by Google

A

Maria, bapt. at Sidbury, co. Salop, 23 June 1799; married Daniel Binckes of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, who died 24 January, and was bur. at St. John's, Worcester, 29 January 1848. She died 11 January, and was bur. at St. John's, Worcester, 16 January 1850.

Caroline, bapt. at Sidbury 8 February 1801; marr. at St. John's, Worcester, 20 May 1824, Thomas Woodley of Cambridge, who died, and was bur. at Stanstead Mountfitchet, co. Essex. She died at Wheathill Road, Penge, co. Surrey, aged 83, 4 March 1883, and was bur. in Norwood Cemetery, co. Surrey. Will dated 5 January 1883, proved (Prin. Reg., 276, 83) 31 March 1883, by Alexander George Smith of 113 Preston Road, Brighton, co. Sussex, Supervisor of Inland Revenue, the nephew, the sole Extor.

B

Captain Thomas Hawkins Smith, R.N.; born at St. John's, Worcester, 10 September 1844; entered the Royal Navy 10 September 1860, Lieutenant 22 September 1872, Staff Commander 30 January 1884, "Master of the Fleet" on the occasion of the Jubilee Review in 1897, Staff-Captain 1897.

T. Hawkins Smith

— Louise Emily Marguerite, eldest dau. of Edouard de Ridder de Mont Hiver (eldest son of Louis Edouard de Ridder de Mont Hiver, Marquis de Renezcure, and Baron de Bourbourg et Mont Hiver); born at Taunton, co. Somerset; marr. at Lima, Peru, South America; died at Southsea, co. Hants, 28 September, bur. there 3 October 1897.

Alice Gertrude Sophia, born at Worcester 30 September 1846, bapt. at Naunton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 6 May 1847.

—

Frances Mary, born at Holywaste, co. Salop, 2 May 1849, bapt. at Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop, 28 May 1851; died at Leeds, co. York, in 1872, and bur. there.

Elizabeth Watts, born at Holywaste 3 May, bapt. at Cleobury Mortimer 28 May 1851.

—

Letitia Jane, born at Holywaste 6 August 1853, bapt. at Cleobury Mortimer 5 April 1854; died at Leeds in 1870, and bur. there.

Emily Kate, born at Holywaste 20 May, bapt. at Cleobury Mortimer 25 July 1856; marr. at Booterstown, co. Dublin, 6 July 1887, James Mills of Annamore, Blackrock, co. Dublin (eldest son of Michael Mills-King of Blackrock, formerly of Kingston, co. Wicklow, by Matilda his wife, dau. of James Edmonds of Dublin); born in Dublin 31 July 1849; of the Public Record Office, Dublin, Member of the Royal Irish Academy.

—

Ada Constance Georgina, born at Holywaste 14 April, bapt. at Cleobury Mortimer 15 June 1860.

Alex. Geo. Smith

Digitized by Google

Ledgard of Poole, co. Dorset.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend six mullets pierced gules, a cross-pattée of the field.
Crest.—A greyhound or, gorged with a collar gules, charged with three bezants.

George Ledgard of Poole, co. Dorset (eldest son of George Welch Ledgard of Poole, by Susanna Pike his wife, dau. of Thomas Pike Durell, Post-Captain R.N., of Poole); born at Poole 19 September 1806; died at South Kensington, London, 1 September, bur. in Kensington Cemetery, Hanwell, co. Middlesex, 5 September 1883. Will dated 28 April 1888, proved (Prin. Reg., 762, 83) 17 September 1883, by Nathaniel Polhill Ledgard, the son, the sole Extor.

— Martha Frances, only child of Nathaniel Polhill of Lewes, co. Sussex, by Martha his wife, dau. of Thomas Hilder of Mountfield Park, co. Sussex; born at The Cliffe, Lewes, 15 February 1807, and bapt. at Lewes; marr. at Poole 16 April 1828; died at Pembridge Place, Bayswater, London, 20 December, bur. in Kensington Cemetery, Hanwell, 27 December 1862.

A

George Polhill Ledgard, born at Poole 4 February, bapt. there 7 April 1829; died at Poole, aged 14, 25 February, bur. in the family vault at St. James', Poole, 4 March 1843.

—

Frances Elizabeth, born at Poole 28 July 1830, bapt. at St. James', Poole, 3 March 1831; died 18 December, bur. at St. James', Poole, 24 December 1837.

—

Louisa, born at Poole 6 March, died 8 March 1833, and bur. in the old family vault in yard of Independent Meeting House, Poole.

Nathaniel Polhill Ledgard, born at Poole 27 November 1834, bapt. there 13 April 1835; Major 29th Regiment of Foot; died at South Kensington 13 April, bur. in Kensington Cemetery, Hanwell, 18 April 1889. Will dated 4 September 1884, proved (Prin. Reg., 433, 89) 31 May 1889, by Ada Elvira Ledgard, the relict, the sole Extrix.

— Ada Elvira, youngest dau. of James Michell Winn, M.D., of Harley Street, London, by Josepha Teresa Elvira his wife, dau. of Charles Paynter of St. Ives, co. Cornwall; born at Finsbury Square, London, 12 August 1855; marr. at All Souls', Langham Place, London, 23 April 1874.

Frances Elvira, born at 24 Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, South Kensington, 18 February, bapt. at St. Paul's, Onslow Square, London, 3 April 1875.

Digitized by Google

A

Frederic Thomas Durell Ledgard—Mary Dyer, eldest dau. of Thomas Dyer Edwardes of London, and Worthing, co. Sussex; born in Australia; marr. at St. Stephen's, Gloucester Road, London, 18 July 1872; died at the Grand Hotel, Paris, 12 October, bur. in Worthing Cemetery 19 October 1888. Will dated 13 November 1885, proved (Prin. Reg., 899, 88) 29 October 1888, by Frederic Thomas Durell Ledgard of 75 Elm Park Gardens, London, Q.C., the sole Extor.

born at Poole, co. Dorset, 12 November, bapt. there 14 December 1836; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1859; a Student of Lincoln's Inn 4 November 1859, went to the Inner Temple 14 January 1863, aged 26, called to the Bar 26 January 1863, a Member of the Western Circuit, Q.C. 20 December 1883, Bencher of the Inner Temple 1890.

Henry Ledgard, born at Poole 5 November 1837, bapt. there 1 January 1838; died in London 23 June 1869, bur. in Kensington Cemetery, Hanwell, co. Middlesex, 29 June 1869.

Ethel, born at Sumner Place, South Kensington, London, 2 June 1873; died at Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, 3 June, bur. in Worthing Cemetery 7 June 1890.

Florence Dyer, born at Sumner Place, South Kensington, 4 June 1875; marr. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 28 July 1898, Horace Drummond Maurice Sale-Barker, only son of J. Sale Barker, R.A., of 22 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington.

Frances Elvira Ledgard

Digitized by Google

Eaton of Tolethorpe Hall, co. Rutland.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 3rd, Or, a fret azure; 2nd and 3rd, Or, a bend azure between three lions' heads, gules.
Crest.—A lion or, bearing a bow proper.

Daniel Eaton of Deene, co. Northampton (elder surviving son of Daniel Eaton of Deene, by Elizabeth Sanderson his wife; brother of Ven^ble^ Stephen Eaton, Rector of St. Anne's, Soho, London, and Archdeacon of Middlesex); born 4 May 1730, bapt. at Deene 10 July 1732; died 8 December, bur. at Deene 11 December 1789. Will dated 4 November 1781, proved (P.C.C., 71 *Bishop*) 25 February 1790, by Mary Eaton, the relict, and the Rev. Stephen Eaton, the brother, the Exors.

— Mary, eldest dau. of William Peake of Oundle, co. Northampton; died, aged 76, at St. Martins', Stamford, co. Lincoln, 16 December, bur. at Deene 21 December 1813.

Elizabeth, born at Deene 15 May, bapt. there 30 July 1778; died at Barnack, co. Northampton, 9 June, bur. at Deene 14 June 1842.

Stephen Eaton of Ketton Hall, co. Rutland; born at Deene 30 March, bapt. there 10 May 1780; died at Ketton Hall, aged 54, 25 September, bur. at Ketton 30 September 1834. Will dated 14 August 1831, with four codicils dated respectively 16 October 1831, 20 February 1832, 27 August 1832, and 19 March 1833, proved (P.C.C., 623 *Teignmouth*) 27 November 1834, by Charlotte Ann Eaton, the relict, and William Clark, M.D., two of the Exors named in the third codicil.

— Charlotte Anne, 2nd dau. and coheir of George Waldie of Hendersyde Park, co. Roxburgh, and of Forth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, by Ann his wife, eldest dau. of Jonathan Ormston of Newcastle-on-Tyne; born 28 September 1788; marr. at Hendersyde Park 14 August 1822; died in London 28 April, bur. at Ketton 2 May 1859. Will dated 25 February 1859, proved (Prin. Reg., 350, 59) 10 June 1859, by Charles Ormston Eaton of Tixover Hall, co. Rutland, the son, and Charlotte Eaton, the daughter, the Exors.

A

Charlotte, born at Ketton Hall 1 December, bapt. there privately 4 December 1825, baptism registered at Ketton; died at Torquay, co. Devon, 16 April, bur. in the Cemetery there 19 April 1876. Will dated 7 July 1873, with codicil dated 13 February 1875, proved (Prin. Reg., 563, 76) 15 July 1876, by Charles Ormston Eaton of Tolethorpe Hall, co. Rutland, the brother, John Leach of Ivy Towers, co. Pembroke, Robert Wills of Plas Bwll, co. Flint, and the Rev. Paul Bush of Duloe Rectory, co. Cornwall, the Exors.

Charles Ormston Eaton of Tolethorpe Hall, co. Rutland; born at Ketton Hall 25 January, bapt. at Ketton 11 February 1827; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; J.P. for counties of Rutland and Northampton and Liberty of Peterborough, High Sheriff for co. Rutland 1864, formerly Captain Royal North Lincolnshire Militia.

— Elizabeth Jane, 2nd dau. of Robert Hedley of Lidbrook, co. Somerset, and of Long Benton, co. Northumberland, by Jane Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Graham-Clarke of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and of Sutton, co. York; born at Florence, Italy, 24 September 1834, and bapt. there; marr. at West Monckton, co. Somerset, 9 September 1858.

B

Stephen Ormston Eaton, born at Tixover Hall, co. Rutland, bapt. at Tixover 31 October 1860; formerly Lieutenant King's Royal Rifle Corps (60th Rifles).

— Mary Isabella Emma, only child and heiress of Lord Edward Thynne, M.P., by his 2nd wife Cecilia Anne Mary, dau. of Charles Arthur Gore of the 1st Life Guards; born 22 June 1866; marr. at Byfleet, co. Surrey, 6 November 1890.

Charles Edward Thynne Eaton, born at 39 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London, 21 December 1891.

Digitized by Google

John Richard Eaton, born at Ketton Hall, co. Rutland, 7 July, bapt. at Ketton 17 August 1828; died at Carlsbad, Bohemia, 5 April 1892, and bur. there. Will dated 31 May 1878, proved (Prin. Reg., 428, 92) 30 April 1892, by Josef de Griez, LL.D., and John Henry Laxton, the Exors.

Georgiana Elizabeth, born at Ketton Hall 27 September 1830, bapt. at Ketton 1 January 1831; marr. at Rome 10 January 1855, Richard Westbrook Lamb of West Denton, co. Northumberland (son of Joseph Lamb of West Denton, and of Temon, co. Cumberland, J.P. and D.L., by Amelia Mary his wife, dau. of Joseph Westbrook Michael of Stamford, co. Lincoln); born 11 August 1826; J.P. and D.L. for co. Northumberland; died 9 April, bur. in Kensal Green Catholic Cemetery, London, 14 April 1895. She died at Nice, aged 37, 7 March 1868, and was bur. there.

A

Mary Ann Charlotte, born at 18 Charles Street, Berkeley Sq., London, 15 March, bapt. at All Saints', Margaret Street, London, 13 April 1862.

Hubert Francis Joseph Eaton of Ketton Grange, co. Rutland; born at 27 (now 46) Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, 19 January, bapt. there privately 21 January 1864, baptism registered at the Church of the Assumption, Warwick Street, London; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, J.P. for co. Northampton.

Evelyn Mary, only dau. of George Augustus Campbell of Brackley, co. Northampton, by Honble Alice Louisa, his wife, eldest dau. of Percy, 8th Viscount Barrington; born 29 November 1874, and bapt. at Evenley, co. Northampton; marr. at St. Mary's, Chelsea, London, 29 November 1894.

George Hubert Eaton, born 2 September 1895, and bapt. at Ketton, co. Rutland.

Sybil Evelyn, born 17 February 1897, and bapt. at Ketton.

B

Rev. Robert Ormston Eaton, born at St. Martin's, Stamford, co. Lincoln, 12 September, bapt. at St. Augustine's, Stamford, 14 September 1866; Priest of the Church of Rome.

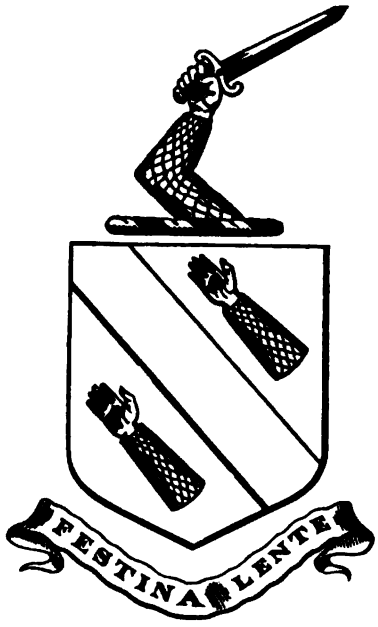
Georgiana Elizabeth Mary, born at 4 Portland Place, London, 12 May, bapt. at St. Charles', Ogle Street, London, 14 May 1868.

Charles Wilfrid Eaton, born at 3 Cadogan Place, London, 12 October, bapt. at St. Mary's, Chelsea, 18 November 1872.

Charles Ormston Eaton

Digitized by Google

Brace of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby.



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Sable, a bend between two hands and arms couped at the elbows argent, habited in mail proper.
Crest.—An arm embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand, all proper, a sword argent, hilt or.
Motto.—Festina Lente.

Henry Brace of Walsall, co. Stafford (son of Joseph Brace of Catshill in the parish of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester); bapt. at Bromsgrove 10 March 1774; died 6 January, bur. at St. Matthew's, Walsall, 13 January 1851. — Ann, dau. of Thomas Wooley of Walsall; marr. at St. Matthew's, Walsall (*no record in Register*); died 27 May, aged 49, bur. at St. Matthew's, Walsall, 27 May 1819.

Jane, born 1 Sept., bapt. at St. Matthew's, Walsall, 19 Sept. 1802; marr. there (*no record in Register*) William Henry Brookes of Walsall. She died at 8 Victoria Terrace, Walsall, aged 72, 18 April, bur. at Rushall 23 April 1875.

Henry Brace of Mayfield, Walsall; born 25 December, bapt. at St. Matthew's, Walsall, 30 December 1814; J.P. for co. Stafford; died 13 May, bur. at Rushall, co. Stafford, 17 May 1888. Will dated 10 May 1879, with four codicils dated respectively 9 June 1879, 14 April 1881, 19 December 1881, and 5 February 1887, proved at Lichfield 27 June 1888 by Frank Addison Brace of Streethay Lodge, co. Stafford, the son, Thomas Addison Negus of Lynn, co. Stafford, and Frederic Fuhrmann Clarke, three of the Exors. — Eliza, 4th dau. of John Russell of Wallington House, Bloxwich, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Negus of Wednesbury, co. Stafford; born 17 February, bapt. at Wednesbury 22 March 1824; marr. at Bloxwich 25 October 1848.

Henry Russell Brace; born 6 Aug., bapt. at St. Matthew's, Walsall, 29 Aug. 1849; died 19 July, bur. at Rushall 25 July 1864.

—

Edith Mary, born 5 Nov., bapt. at St. Matthew's, Walsall, 3 Dec. 1851; marr. there 24 Sept. 1872, Thomas Addison Negus of Shenstone, co. Stafford (only son of James Negus of Lynn, co. Stafford, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Allen); born 24 Sept., bapt. at Wednesbury 23 Oct. 1842; J.P. for co. Stafford.

—

Ellen Jane, born 21 June, bapt. at St. Matthew's, Walsall, 18 July 1855.

Frank Addison Brace of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, and of Mayfield, Walsall; born 23 April, bapt. at Rushall 19 May 1859; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 18 Oct. 1877, aged 18; J.P. for co. Stafford, Lieutenant Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry 1890–96. — Annie Isobel, dau. of Hickson Fergusson of The Knowe, in the borough of Ayr; marr. at St. Mary's, Glasgow, co. Lanark, 23 Nov. 1887.

Henry Fergusson Brace, born 16 October, bapt. at Shenstone 9 December 1888.

Edith Dorothy, born at Swinfen Hall, Lichfield, 3 January, bapt. at Weeford, co. Stafford, 12 February 1891.

Frank A. Brace

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Right Honorable

SPENCER PERCEVAL,

First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer
Born Nov.r 1.st 1762, fell by the hand of an assassin
in the Commons House of Parliament May 11.th 1812.

Engraved by Ruth.y Cardon from a Miniature
by Miles 1792 in the Possession of M.rs Perceval.

London Published June 15.th 1812 by Colnaghi & C.o Cockspur Str.

Digitized by Google

Perceval.

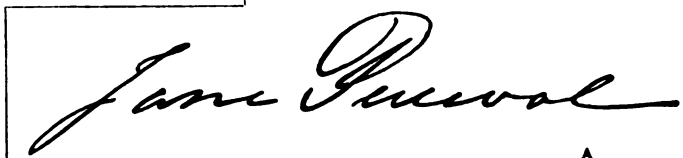
Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Argent, on a chief indented gules three crosses patée of the field.
Crest.—A thistle proper, erect.
Motto.—Sub cruce candida.
Cri de guerre.—Yvery.
Supporters.—On either side an eagle volant sable. *These supporters are taken from the seal of Roger Perceval, Knt., temp. Edward I. An engraving of this seal is given in Anderson's "House of Yvery," Vol. 1, page 42.*

Rt. Honble Spencer Perceval (2nd son of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, Lord High Admiral of Great Britain, by his 2nd wife Catherine [3rd dau. of the Honble Charles Compton], who was created a Peeress of Ireland 23 May 1770, as Baroness Arden of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, with remainder to her heirs male; brother of Charles George, 2nd Lord Arden, who marr. in the chapel at Charlton House, co. Kent, on Thursday, 1 March 1787, Margaretta Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart.); born at Audley Square, London, at 7.30 a.m. on Monday, 1 November, bapt. there privately 27 November 1762 (Sponsors: The Rt. Honble Sir John Rushout, Bart., the Honble Spencer Compton, his uncle, Lady Elizabeth Drummond, his aunt, and Baroness Chedworth); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1782; a Student of Lincoln's Inn 16 December 1782, called to the Bar 1786, a member of the Midland Circuit, K.C. 1796, Counsel to the Admiralty and to Cambridge University, M.P. for Northampton 1796, Solicitor-General 1801, Attorney-General 1802, Chancellor of the Exchequer 31 March 1807, and First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 2 December 1809; assassinated in the Lobby of the House of Commons 11 May 1812. He was bur. in the family vault at Charlton 16 May 1812 (monumental brass), and a Monument was erected to his memory in the Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, Westminster, at the public expense. *Portrait by Joseph, R.A., in the National Portrait Gallery.* Will dated 3 October 1808, proved (P.C.C., 292 *Oxford*) 2 June 1812, by the Honble Jane Perceval, the relict, and sole Executrix.

Egmont

Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., of Charlton House, co. Kent, Lieut.-General in the Army, and Colonel 50th Regiment of Foot, by Jane his wife, dau. of John Badger Weller; born 7 July 1769; marr. by licence at East Grinstead, co. Sussex, 10 August 1790; marr. 2ndly by special licence 12 January 1815, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry William Carr, K.C.B., of the 3rd Regiment of Guards, who died at Southampton 18 August 1821. She died at Ealing, co. Middlesex, aged 71, 27 January, and was bur. at Charlton 3 February 1844. Monumental brass in Charlton Church. Will dated 20 November 1841, with two codicils dated respectively 8 March 1839, and 20 November 1841, proved (P.C.C., 283, 44) 19 April 1844, by Andrew Robert Drummond, the nephew, and Spencer Horatio Walpole, two of the Exors.

Signature on envelope addressed to his son, Spencer Perceval, and dated London 29 November 1811.



A

Digitized by Google

Jane, born at Manchester Square, London, at 10 a.m. 19 October 1791, and privately bapt. there (Sponsors: Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., Dame Jane Wilson, and Lady Mary Drummond); marr. at St. Mary's, Ealing, co. Middlesex, 20 March 1821, the Honble Edward Perceval (3rd son of Charles George, 2nd Baron Arden in the Peerage of Ireland, who was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 28 July 1802, by Margaret Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart.); born at Nork House, Banstead, co. Surrey, at 8.45 p.m. 30 July 1795, and privately bapt. there in September following (Sponsors: Honble Edward Perceval, his uncle, Edward Finch-Hatton, and Lady Margaret Perceval, his aunt); died at Denham Park, aged 45, 18 March 1840, and bur. at Charlton. Monumental brass in Charlton Church. She died 13 January 1824, and was bur. at Charlton. Monumental brass in Charlton Church. His will dated 30 December 1837, with two codicils dated respectively 27 March 1838, and 3 September 1838, was proved (P.C.C., 359 *Arden*) 6 May 1840, by the Honble and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, the brother, the sole Extor.

Frances, born at Bruton Street, London, at 7 p.m. 27 November 1792, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: William Leighton of Charlton, Lady Elizabeth Drummond, and Baroness Arden); died, aged 85, 29 April, bur. in Ealing Cemetery 5 May 1877. Will dated 25 April 1877, proved (Prin. Reg., 414, 77) 30 May 1877, by Ernest Augustus Perceval of Severn House, co. Gloucester, the brother, one of the Extors.

—

Maria, born in Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, at 1 p.m. 26 February 1794, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: Andrew Berkeley Drummond, Mrs. M. Montagu, and Mrs. Trevelyan); died 19 January, bur. in Ealing Cemetery 19 January 1877. Will dated 25 January 1875, proved (Prin. Reg., 144, 77) 27 February 1877, by Spencer Perceval, the nephew, the sole Extor.

Anna Jane, born 13 April 1822, and bapt. at Betchworth, co. Surrey; died 23 October, bur. in Ealing Cemetery 26 October 1895. Will dated 10 November 1892, with two codicils dated respectively 6 March 1894, and 2 July 1895, proved (Prin. Reg., 1368, 95) 6 December 1895, by Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B., and Reginald Macleod, C.B., the Extors.

—

Fanny Sarah, born 20 March 1824, and bapt. at Albury, co. Hertford; died 20 April 1850, and bur. at Charlton, co. Kent.

—

Emily Isabella, born 3 September 1825, and bapt. at Albury; died 18 May, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 23 May 1856.

—

Louisa, born 13 May 1827, and bapt. at St. Marylebone, London.

Spencer Perceval of 21 Lowndes Street, London; born 20 September 1828, and bapt. at St. James', Westminster; of Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1852; a Student of Lincoln's Inn 10 January 1851, called to the Bar 9 June 1854; died at 30 Bruton Street, London, 1 January, bur. in Ealing Cemetery 7 January 1890. Will dated 10 October 1889, with codicil dated 31 December 1889, proved (Prin. Reg., 177, 90) 26 February 1890, by Horatio George Walpole of the India Office, C.B., and Thomas Vaughan Roberts, the Extors.

—

Maria Anne, born 17 April 1830, and bapt. at St. James', Westminster; marr. at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, London, 12 August 1884, Major-General Arthur Stevens of Lancaster House, Brighton (son of Christopher Stevens of Havant, co. Hants); born in 1821; retired in 1878 as Lieut.-Colonel Madras Staff Corps; died at Lancaster House 22 May, bur. in Brighton Cemetery 27 May 1895. M.I. She died 2 June, and was bur. in Brighton Cemetery 6 June 1895. M.I. Will dated 27 May 1895, proved (Prin. Reg., 793, 95) 21 June 1895, by Norman Spencer Perceval and Edwin Richard Goolden, the Extors.

Digitized by Google

A

Spencer Perceval of Elm Grove, Ealing, co. Middlesex; born at 57 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, at 5 p.m. 11 September 1795, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: Lord Arden. Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, and Lady Frances Perceval); of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1816; Teller of the Exchequer, M.P. for Ennis 1818–20, for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1827–31, and for Tiverton 1831–32; appointed Clerk of the Ordnance of Great Britain and Ireland 4 August 1828; died at Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, 16 September, bur. at Weymouth, co. Dorset, 21 September 1859. Admon granted at the Principal Registry 11 October 1859, to Anna Perceval, the relict.

Anna Eliza, youngest dau. of General Norman Macleod, M.P., 20th Chief of Macleod, by Sarah Stackhouse his 2nd wife, dau. of the Second Member of Council at Bombay; marr. 3 July 1821; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, aged 94, 2 October, bur. in Brighton Cemetery 7 October 1889. Will dated 6 August 1886, with two codicils dated respectively 9 February 1888, and 21 September 1889, proved (Prin. Reg., 945, 89) 18 November 1889, by Spencer Perceval, the son, and Anna Jane Perceval, the dau., both of 21 Lowndes Street, London, Reginald Macleod of Edinburgh, the great nephew, and John Matheson Macdonald, the Exors.

A

Charles Perceval, born at Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, at 1 p.m. 5 September 1796, and bapt. privately; died, aged 8 weeks and 3 days, at 3 a.m. 3 November 1796, and bur. in Charlton Church. M.I.

B

Eleanor Irving, born 16 October 1831; marr. at Richmond, co. Surrey, as his 3rd wife, 17 April 1860, Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart., of Lochalsh, co. Ross (eldest son of John Matheson of Attadale, Tacksman of Fernaig, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Captain Donald Matheson); born 16 January 1805; M.P. for Inverness Burghs 1847–68, and for co. Ross 1868–84, created a Baronet 15 May 1882; died 27 July, bur. at Ardross, co. Ross, 2 August 1886. She died 6 December, and was bur. at Ardross 12 December 1879.

John Spencer Perceval, born 3 February 1833; Lieutenant 1st Waikatoo Royal Victorian Volunteers; killed in a skirmish with the Maori at the Manka River 23 October 1863.

—

Jane, born 28 September 1834, and bapt. at St. Mary's, Ealing; marr. at St. George-the-Martyr, Queen Square, co. Middlesex, 25 August 1870, Howard Marsh of 30 Bruton Street, London, F.R.C.S. 1866, Member of Council R.C.S. Eng. She died 24 September, and was bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 29 September 1896. M.I.

Helen Margaret, born 14 December 1836; died 12 January, bur. in Brighton Cemetery 16 January 1891. Will dated 9 September 1886, with two codicils dated respectively 19 May 1888, and 8 December 1890, proved (Prin. Reg., 187, 91) 16 February 1891, by Horatio George Walpole, the sole Exor.

—

Norman Spencer Perceval of 21 Lowndes Street, London; born 31 October 1838; formerly Captain R.A.; marr. in London 2 February 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of James Patmore.

Digitized by Google

A — A

Mary, eldest dau. of William Barker of Burn House, co. Derby; marr. 25 July 1827; died at Ladbroke Terrace, Notting Hill, London, 24 April 1843, and bur. at Charlton, co. Kent. M.I. 1st wife.

Frederick James Perceval, born at Belsize House, Hampstead, co. Middlesex, at 8 p.m. 6 October 1797, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: The Honble Richard Ryder, Thomas James Mathias, and Countess of Northampton); J.P. for co. Middlesex; died at Solihull, co. Warwick, 22 July 1861, and bur. at Charlton. M.I. Will dated 22 December 1847, with three codicils dated respectively 26 June 1849, 23 February 1860, and 2 April 1860, proved (Prin. Reg., 596, 61) 23 October 1861, by John Thomas Perceval of Herne Bay, co. Kent, and Ernest Augustus Perceval of Chapel Cleeve, near Taunton, co. Somerset, the brother, the Exors.

Emma, 2nd dau. of Ralph Gilbert; marr. at Lewisham, co. Kent, 6 April 1844; died at Acock's Green, Birmingham, 23 December 1870. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 21 February 1871 to George Drummond Ince Perceval of Henley-in-Arden, co. Warwick, Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, and Montagu William Cairns Perceval, both of Acock's Green, Birmingham, the sons, three of the next of kin.

George Drummond Ince Perceval of Iowa, U.S.A.; born 7 March 1847; marr. in 1870, Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter, by whom he has issue two sons, Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval and George Ernest Spencer Perceval.

Frederica Mary Jane, born in 1828; married 18 April 1860, William Waterhouse, who died in 1890.

Spencer Frederick John Perceval of Shadforth House, Eastbourne, co. Sussex; born 24 November 1829; died at Shadforth House, aged 57, 21 May, bur. in Charlton Cemetery, co. Kent, 26 May 1887. Will dated 2 June 1881, proved (Prin. Reg., 718, 87 (8 August 1887, by Spencer Perceval of 21 Lowndes Street, London, and Spencer Walpole, Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, the Exors.

Ellen Anne, 2nd dau. of Owens Norton of Edgbaston, co. Warwick; marr. at St. Margaret's, Horsemonden, co. Kent, 30 March 1867; died at Shadforth House, 10 October, bur. in Charlton Cemetery 15 October 1889. Will dated 23 July 1888, with codicil dated 31 August 1889, proved (Prin. Reg., 944, 89) 16 November 1889, by Spencer Perceval of 21 Lowndes Street, London, one of the Exors.

C

Frances Emma Maryon, marr. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 28 January 1890, Roderick Macdonald of 252 Camden Road, London (son of Angus Macdonald of the Island of Skye); born in 1840; F.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Edinburgh, M.D. of Durham, M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1885–92, Coroner for North-East Division of Middlesex, Vice-President Highland Land Law Reform Association; died 9 March, bur. in Charlton Cemetery 14 March 1894. Will dated 6 November 1893, proved (Prin. Reg., 463, 94) 1 May 1894, by Hugh Cameron Gillies, M.D., and Alfred Hodgkinson, the Exors. She died 15 March, and was bur. in Charlton Cemetery 20 March 1893. Will dated 2 February 1892, proved (Prin. Reg., 378, 93) 25 April 1893, by Roderick Macdonald, M.D., and Spencer Walpole, Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, the Exors.

Digitized by Google

A — A

Rev. Henry Perceval, born at Belsize House, Hampstead, co. Middlesex, at 11 p.m. 2 August 1799, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: Henry Gally, Edward Finch-Hatton, and Lady Frances Compton); of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 29 April 1817, aged 17, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823, Rector of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, 1837–83; died at Hill End, Salwarpe, co. Worcester, aged 85, 1 April, bur. at Elmley Lovett 4 April 1885. Will dated 6 September 1882, with two codicils, the first dated 29 February 1884, and the second undated, proved (Prin. Reg., 462, 85) 28 May 1885, by Spencer Walpole, Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, and Horatio George Walpole, C.B., the nephews, the Exors.

— Catherine Isabella, dau. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond of Cadlands, co. Hants, by the Lady Mary his wife, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, Lord High Admiral of Great Britain; born at Putney Heath, co. Surrey, 19 August, and bapt. there 19 September 1799; marr. at St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, London, 27 March 1826; died at Elmley Lovett Rectory, aged 70, 11 February, bur. at Elmley Lovett 18 February 1870.

Henry Spencer Perceval, born at Washington, co. Durham, 8 January, bapt. there 18 January 1827; died, aged 49, 21 January, bur. in Reading Cemetery, co. Berks, 27 January 1876.

— Fanny, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Tayler of Whitlinge, co. Worcester, by Fanny his wife, dau. of Rt. Rev. William Lort Mansel, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bristol; born 6 November, 1821; marr. at South Bersted, co. Sussex, 11 June 1853; died 27 August, bur. in Locksbrook Cemetery, Bath, co. Somerset, 3 September 1874.

Catherine Mary, of Chobham House, co. Surrey; born at Washington 4 July, and bapt. there privately 6 July 1828.

Rev. Ascelin Spencer Perceval, born 13 February, bapt. at All Saints', St. John's Wood, London, 3 March 1855; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 16 January 1875, aged 19, B.A. 1878, Vicar of Mackworth, co. Derby, 1886–87.

Amy, born 18 April, bapt. at All Saints', St. John's Wood, 20 May 1856.

Lilian, born 29 July, bapt. at All Saints', St. John's Wood, 21 August 1857.

C

Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, born 19 July 1848; by Anna his wife he had issue a son; died at Hassocks, co. Sussex, aged 49, 5 January, bur. in Brighton Cemetery 8 January 1898. Will dated 5 June 1893, with codicil dated 19 June 1895, proved in the Principal Registry 11 February 1898, by Samuel Eveson and Anna Perceval, the relict, the Exors.

Montagu William Cairns Perceval of Clunes, Victoria, Australia; born 25 Jan. 1850; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1877, M.R.C.P. 1882; marr. 1stly Elizabeth Anne, dau. of James Middleton, who died in 1877, and by whom he had issue, two daughters, Emma and Clara; marr. 2ndly at Kensington, London, 21 Aug. 1879, Jane Theresa Louisa, dau. of Bond Coxe, and widow of Kennedy Kendrick.

James Francis Horatio Perceval, born in January 1852; died, aged 7 months, 21 August 1852, and bur. in Charlton Church, co. Kent. M.I.

—

James Wilde Godfrey Perceval of Albert House, Acock's Green, Birmingham, co. Warwick; born 20 March 1854; marr. in 1882, Jane Milne, dau. of James Louttit, M.D., of Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, co. Kent, by whom he had issue two daughters, Emma Johanna, and Christina Jane, and one son, Spencer Ralph Perceval.

Digitized by Google

Dudley Montagu Perceval, C.B. ; born at Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, at 4 a.m. 22 October 1800, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: The Rt. Honble Dudley Ryder, Matthew Montagu, and the Honble Mrs. Ryder); educated at Harrow and Christ Church College, Oxford, matriculated 30 March 1819, aged 19, B.A. 1822, a Student of Lincoln's Inn, Clerk of the Council at the Cape of Good Hope 1825–28, Deputy-Teller of the Exchequer 1828–34; died at Wilton Street, London, aged 55, 2 September, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 6 September 1856. M.I. Will dated 5 November 1855, proved (P.C.C., 861, 56) 11 November 1856, by Charles Spencer Perceval, the son, and Arthur Armitage, the Extors.

— Mary Jane, dau. of General Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B., of Thornfields, co. Limerick, J.P., High Sheriff 1839, by Elizabeth Jane his wife, youngest dau. of John Bourke of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Receiver-General for Middlesex; born at Coleshill, co. Herts, 17 March 1802; marr. at the Cape of Good Hope 24 July 1827; died at 64 Eccleston Square, London, aged 86, 21 May, bur. in Norwood Cemetery, co. Surrey, 25 May 1888. M.I. Will dated 23 January 1886, proved (Prin. Reg., 666, 88) 7 July 1888, by Charles Spencer Perceval of 64 Eccleston Square, London, the son, the sole Extor.

Charles Spencer Perceval of 64 Eccleston Square; born 11 February, bapt. privately at 2 Wilton Street, London, 21 March 1829; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1853, LL.D. 1858; a Student of Lincoln's Inn 22 November 1847, called to the Bar 17 November 1853, Principal Secretary to Lord Cairns (Lord Chancellor) 1866–68, Secretary to the Commissioners in Lunacy 1872, Treasurer of the Society of Antiquaries 1874; died at 64 Eccleston Square, aged 59, 29 January, bur. in Norwood Cemetery 2 February 1889. M.I. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 23 February 1889, to Mary Ellen Vere Perceval of 64 Eccleston Square, London, the relict.

— Mary Ellen Vere, eldest dau. of the Honble Robert O'Brien of Old Church, co. Limerick, by Elinor Catherine Jane Alicia Lucy his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart.; born at Ashbourne, co. Limerick, 15 April, bapt. privately at Ashbourne House 1 May 1839; marr. at Limerick Cathedral 2 January 1868.

Isabel Jane, born 18 December 1830, bapt. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 27 April 1831; marr. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 30 April 1851, Arthur Armitage of Dadnor, Ross, co. Hereford (youngest son of Whaley Armitage, J.P., of Moraston, co. Hereford, by Eleonora his wife, dau. of Edward Haistwell); born 16 December 1812, and bapt. privately at Burton House, Linton, co. Hereford; J.P. and D.L. for co. Hereford.

Ellen Mary, born 19 December 1868, bapt. at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, London, 25 January 1869; died an infant 29 May, bur. in Norwood Cemetery 1 June 1869.

Margaret, born 3 June, bapt. at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, 2 July 1870.

—

Edith, born 8 March, bapt. at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, 9 April 1872.

Dudley Perceval, born 9 August, bapt. at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, 11 September 1874; of New College, Oxford.

—

Edward Perceval, born 29 January, bapt. at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, 17 March 1877; Lieutenant (60th Rifles) King's Royal Rifle Corps.

Digitized by Google

Isabella, born at Lincoln's Inn Fields at 5 a.m. 10 December 1801, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: Sir Edward Law, Attorney-General, Baroness Alvanley, and Mrs. Ross); marr. at St. Mary's, Ealing, co. Middlesex, 6 October 1835, the Rt. Honble Spencer Horatio Walpole of Ealing Hall (2nd son of Thomas Walpole of Stagbury Park, co. Surrey, Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Munich, by Margaret his wife, 8th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, Lord High Admiral of Great Britain); born 11 September 1806; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831, a Student of Lincoln's Inn 23 June 1827, called to the Bar 10 June 1831, Q.C. 2 July 1846, Bencher 2 November 1846, M.P. for Midhurst 1846–56, and for Cambridge University 1856–82, created D.C.L. of Oxford University 7 June 1853, thrice Secretary of State for the Home Department, March to December 1852, March 1858 to February 1859, and July 1866 to May 1867; Church Estate Commissioner 1856–58 and 1862–66, Trustee of the British Museum, Hon. LL.D. of Cambridge 1860, Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1870, Chairman of Council of Legal Education since 1874, F.R.S. and F.R.G.S.; died at Ealing, co. Middlesex, on Sunday, 22 May, bur. in the family vault in Ealing Cemetery on Thursday 26 May 1898. M.I. She died, aged 84, 16 July, and was bur. in Ealing Cemetery 22 July 1886. M.I.

John Thomas Perceval, born at Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, at 3.15 a.m. 14 February 1803, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: Lord Chancellor Eldon, Sir Thomas Manners Sutton, Solicitor-General, and Baroness Arden); Captain 1st Foot Guards; of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, matriculated 28 May 1830, aged 27; marr. 31 March 1834; Anna Selina Lesley, dau. of Thomas Gardner; died 23 January, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 27 January 1883. Will dated 5 April 1877, proved (Prin. Reg., 161, 83) 19 February 1883, by Horatio George Walpole, C.B., the sole Extor. He died at Munster House, Fulham Road, London, aged 73, 28 February, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 5 March 1876. Will dated 29 July 1872, with four codicils of same date, proved (Prin. Reg., 421, 76) 1 May 1876, by Anne Selina Lesley Perceval, the relict, and Jane Beatrice Perceval, the dau., two of the Extors.

Jane Beatrice, born 18 April 1835, and bapt. in Paris; died 9 October, bur. at Stanmore, co. Middlesex, 13 October 1893. Will dated 26 April 1884, proved (Prin. Reg., 1023, 93) 24 November 1893, by Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B., and Spencer Walpole, Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, the Extors.

—

Alice Frederica, born in Paris 16 April 1836, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 3 June 1837.

—

Fanny Louisa Charlotte, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 5 May 1845; died at Herne Bay, co. Kent, aged 17, 12 November, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery 22 November 1862.

Selina Maria, bapt. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, London, 11 October 1838; married at St. George's, Camden Hill, London, 23 June 1870, Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B. (younger son of the Rt. Honble Spencer Horatio Walpole of Ealing Hall, co. Middlesex, by Isabella his wife, dau. of the Rt. Honble Spencer Perceval, M.P.); born 9 September 1843, and bapt. at Lincoln's Inn; Secretary to Royal Commission on Civil Establishment 1886, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India, J.P. for Westminster.

D

Beatrice, born at Nottingham 2 July, bapt. at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 12 July 1831; died at Derby 13 April 1832.

—

Jane Maria, born at Manchester 26 November 1832, bapt. there privately, and received into the church at Huntspill, co. Somerset, 25 October 1833.

Beatrice, born at Oakhampton House, near Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset, 5 April, bapt. there privately 21 April 1834, and received into the church at Nettlecombe.

—

Ernest Augustus Perceval, born at Oakhampton House 28 March, bapt. there privately 18 April 1835, and received into the church at Nettlecombe; educated at Radley; formerly Captain 88th Regiment of Foot, served in the Crimea (medal with clasp for Sebastopol, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), and in Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp for Central India).

Digitized by Google

A

Louisa, born at Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, at 11 p.m. 11 March 1804, and bapt. there privately (Sponsors: General Ross, Mrs. Abbot, and Mrs. F. Luttrell); died, aged 87, 13 September, bur. in Ealing Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 19 September 1891. Will dated 19 June 1889, proved (Prin. Reg., 1112, 91) 13 November 1891, by Horatio George Walpole, C.B., and Cecil Henry Spencer Perceval of Severn House, Henbury, co. Gloucester, the nephews, the Exors.

—

Frederica Elizabeth of the Manor House, Ealing; born at Belsize House, Hampstead, co. Middlesex, at 1.30 p.m. 27 August, bapt. there privately 12 October 1805 (Sponsors: George Gunning, Lady Margaret Walpole, and Lady Elizabeth Loftus).

Ernest Augustus Perceval of Severn House, Henbury, co. Gloucester, and of Longwitton Hall, co. Northumberland; born at Lincoln's Inn Fields between 2 and 3 a.m. 17 May 1807, bapt. at Downing Street, London, 19 March 1808 (Sponsors: H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland, and the Earl Bathurst); educated at Harrow; formerly Captain 15th (King's) Hussars, sometime Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Home Department; died at Severn House, aged 88, 19 January, bur. at Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, 24 January 1896. Brass to his memory in Henbury Church. Will dated 11 August 1881, proved (Prin. Reg., 722, 96) 9 July 1896, by Cecil Henry Spencer Perceval, the son, the Exor.

—Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., of Nettlecombe Court, co. Somerset, by Maria his wife, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., of Charlton House, co. Kent; born at Wallington, co. Northumberland, 22 March, bapt. at Hartburn, co. Northumberland, 12 December 1809 (Sponsors: The Rt. Honble Lady Collingwood, Lady Wilson, and John Erasmus Blackett); married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 13 May 1830; died at Henbury 19 March, bur. at Nettlecombe 24 March 1898. Brass to her memory in Henbury Church.

D

Frederica Fanny, born at Oakhampton House, near Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset, 27 April, bapt. at Wiveliscombe 28 May 1836.

—

Spencer George Perceval of Henbury; born at Bindon House, near Milverton, co. Somerset, 8 July, bapt. privately 13 November 1838, and received into the church at Nettlecombe 1 January 1840; educated at Radley and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1861.

Hugh Spencer Perceval, born at Bindon House 23 April, bapt. at Langford Budville, co. Somerset, 30 May 1840; died at the Manor House, Ealing, 28 May, bur. at Charlton, co. Kent, 2 June 1849.

—

Emma Catherine, born at Bindon House 23 November 1841, bapt. at Nettlecombe 11 January 1842.

Alfred Spencer Perceval of Brockhill, Bracknell, co. Berks; born at Bindon House 14 July, bapt. at Langford Budville 10 September 1843; educated at Radley; marr. at St. John's, Paddington, London, 8 September 1881, Agnes Laura, youngest dau. of Rev. Augustus James Tharp, M.A., Vicar of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, by Juliet his wife, dau. of Rev. John Bond, Rector of Freston, co. Suffolk.

—

Louisa Harriet, born at Bindon House 3 December 1844, bapt. at Langford Budville 29 April 1845.

Edmund Dudley Spencer Perceval, born at Chapel Cleeve, co. Somerset, 1 March, bapt. at Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, 19 April 1848; died 13 February, bur. at Downside, co. Somerset, 19 February 1868.

—

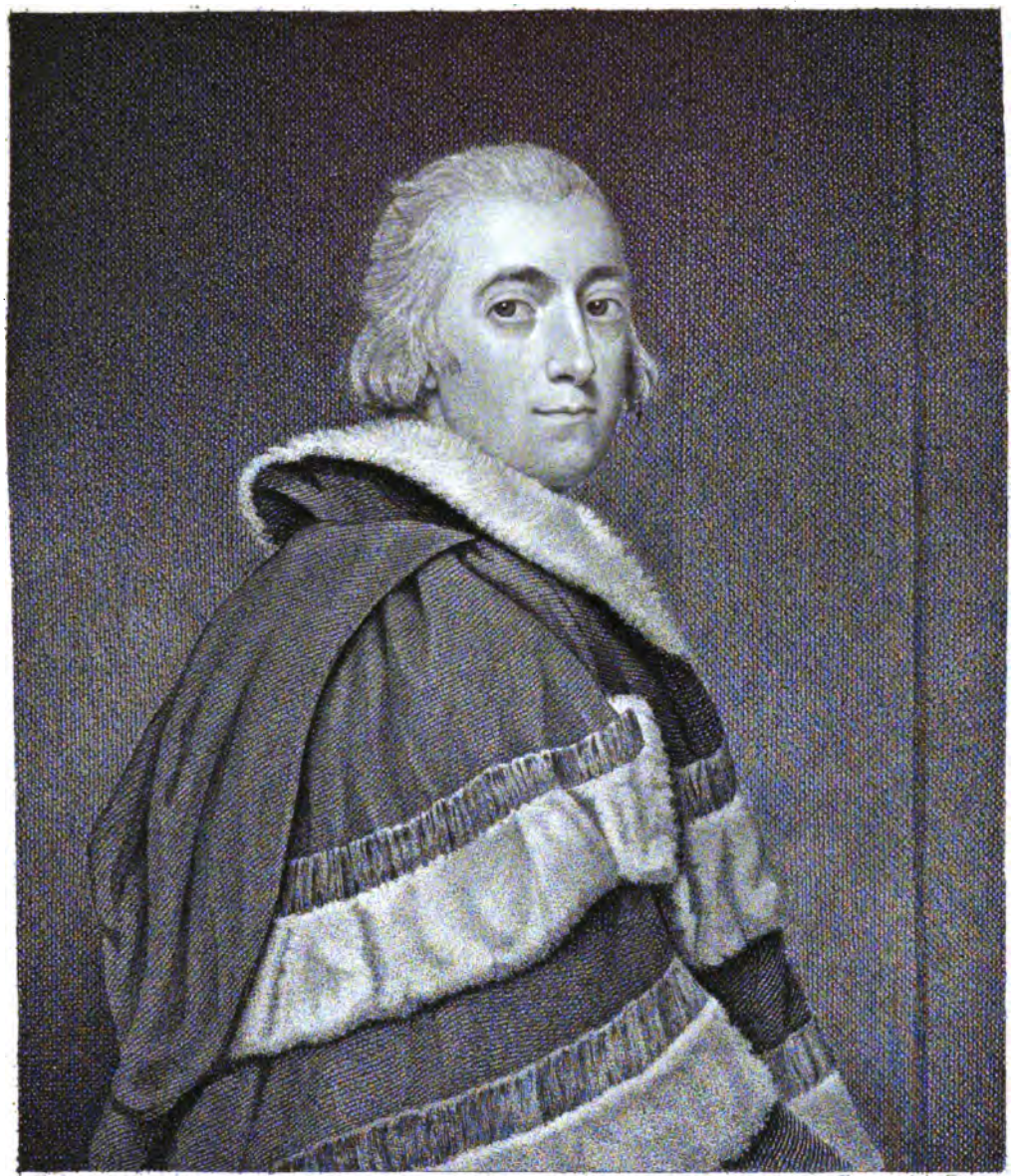
Cecil Henry Spencer Perceval of Longwitton; born at Chapel Cleeve 8 May, bapt. at Old Cleeve 12 July 1849; educated at Radley; marr. at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, London, 24 January 1895, Henrietta Mary Murray, 2nd dau. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt of Ryston Hall, co. Norfolk, by Mary Louisa his wife, 4th dau. of the Rt. Rev. George Murray, Lord Bishop of Rochester; born at Campsea Ashe Rectory, co. Norfolk, 2 December 1851, bapt. there privately (Sponsors: Walter Archdeckne, Lady Frankland Russell, Dowager Lady Astley, and Marchioness Camden).

Digitized by Google

HENRY PERCEVAL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Painted by Chandler. *Engraved by Facius.*

The Right Hon.ble *Charles George*

LORD ARDEN,

One of the Lords of His *Majesty's Bedchamber.*

& one of His MAJESTY'S *most Hon.ble Privy Council.*

1806

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of entry on fly-leaves of a Book of Common Prayer used by the Rt. Honble Spencer Perceval, now in the possession of his grandson, Captain Norman Spencer Perceval.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Pears of Windlesham, co. Surrey.

Rev. James Pears (son of James Pears of Woodperry, co. Oxford, by Elizabeth Beale his wife); born at Oxford 23 June 1778, bapt. privately same day, baptism registered at St. Mary Magdalen's, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford, matriculated 28 July 1795, aged 17, B.C.L. from St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1810, Classical Master in the Military College at Marlow (Sandhurst), and Chaplain to the Duke of Clarence, Head-Master of Bath Grammar School and Rector of Charlcombe, co. Somerset, 1823–53; died at Wilcot, co. Wilts, aged 74, 21 January, bur. there 27 January 1853. M.I. Will dated 18 August 1849, proved (P.C.C., 219, 53) 8 March 1853, by Rev. James Robert Pears and Rev. Steuart Adolphus Pears, the sons, the Exors.

James Pears.

— Mary, dau. of James Radcliffe of Durham, by Mary his wife; born 12 September 1776; marr. at St. Mary's, Lambeth, co. Surrey, 1 November 1797; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 19 June, bur. at Weston-super-Mare, co. Somerset, 27 June 1838. M.I.

A

Elizabeth Winch, born at Woodperry, 11 August, bapt. at Stanton St. John, co. Oxford, 4 October 1798; marr. at Bath 15 April 1833, Rev. Edward Wilson (son of Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Headmaster of The Grammar School, Congleton, co. Chester, and Vicar of Biddulph, co. Stafford, by Margaret his wife); born at Congleton 5 April 1802, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828, 17th Wrangler and 10th Classic; she died at Wilcot 1 January, and was bur. there 6 January 1842. He marr. 2ndly at Compton Valence, co. Dorset, 9 November 1843, Anne Louisa, dau. of Rt. Rev. William Ward, Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, by Anne Hammersley his wife; born at Myland, Colchester, co. Essex, 13 April, bapt. there 3 June 1813; died at Rugby, co. Warwick, 20 February, bur. at Nocton, co. Lincoln, 25 February 1875. He died at Nocton 31 March, and was bur. there 3 April 1876.

James George Pears, born at Woodperry 10 January 1800; died 1 January, bur. at Iffley, co. Oxford, 6 January 1801.

Rev. James Robert Pears of Woodcote House, Windlesham, co. Surrey; born at Woodperry 13 October, bapt. at Stanton St. John 26 November 1801; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 27 July 1820, aged 18, B.A. 1824, Fellow 1826–34, M.A. 1827, Dean of Arts 1830, a Student of the Inner Temple 1827; died at Windlesham 22 August, bur. at West End, near Windlesham, 26 August 1865. M.I. Will dated 26 March 1862, with two codicils dated respectively 21 February 1863 and 9 June 1864, proved (Prin. Reg., 650, 65) 11 October 1865, by Richard ffolliott Eliot of Weymouth, co. Dorset, and James Henry Steuart Pears of Runcorn, co. Chester, the son, the Exors.

— Georgiana, 7th dau. of John ffolliott of Hollybrook House, co. Sligo, by Frances his wife, sister of Sir William Jackson Homan, Bart., of Surrock, co. Westmeath; born at Hollybrook, co. Sligo, 31 October 1807, bapt. at Riverstown, co. Sligo; marr. at Bath 1 January 1835; died at Wurtzburg, Germany, 25 October, bur. there 27 October 1883.

B

Frances Cecilia, born 3 July 1836; marr. at Windlesham 30 December 1858, Rev. Charles Bathurst Fendall of Hatton Hill House, Windlesham (son of Colonel Fendall of the 4th Dragoons and of Childe Okeford, co. Dorset, by Caroline Eleanor his wife, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Newton); born 3 August 1835, and bapt. at Kirkee, India; of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1866, Head Master of Windlesham School 1865–92.

Digitized by Google

A

Mary Anne, born at Holton, co. Oxford, 30 May, bapt. there 3 July 1803; marr. at St. Michael's, Bath, co. Somerset, 27 April 1830, Rev. Maurice Hiller Goodman (son of John Goodman of Easton, co. Wilts, by Mary Patient his wife); born at Easton Royal, and bapt. there 27 August 1786; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 3 July 1804, aged 17, B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; Vicar of Wilcot, co. Somerset; died at Avebury, co. Wilts, 24 January, bur. at Wilcot 31 January 1856. She died at Rugby, co. Warwick, 22 January, and was bur. at Wilcot 26 January 1870.

—

William Henry Pears, born at Oxford 19 January 1806; Lieutenant Madras Engineers; died at Masulipatam, India, 1 June 1824, and bur. there. M.I.

—

Charles Wethered Pears, R.N.; born at Marlow, co. Bucks, 16 July, bapt. there 8 December 1807; died on board the African mail steamer "Hope," on voyage from Goree to Teneriffe, 6 October 1853, and bur. at sea.

Major-General Sir Thomas Townsend Pears of Eton Lodge, Putney, co. Surrey; born at Marlow 9 May, bapt. there 20 June 1809; Commanding Madras Engineers at Zorapoor in Kurnool 1839, Commanding Royal Engineers in China 1840–42, Military Secretary to Secretary of State for India 1861–76, K.C.B. 1871; died at Barnes, co. Surrey, 7 October, bur. at Mortlake, co. Surrey, 12 October 1892. M.I. Will dated 5 November 1883, with two codicils dated respectively 1 March 1890 and 30 January 1892, proved (Prin. Reg., 1116, 92) 25 November 1892, by Rev. Loraine Estridge and John Henry Etherington Smith, the Exors.

Bellina Marianne, dau. of Captain Charles Johnston of the Madras Army; born 4 August 1810; marr. at Madras 31 December 1840; died at Barnes 17 January, bur. at Mortlake 21 January 1892.

(For issue, see Pedigree of Pears of Eton Lodge, Putney, co. Surrey, page 103).

B

James Henry Steuart Pears of Runcorn, co. Chester; born 24 July 1838; marr. 5 February 1871, Mary Elizabeth Salmon, who died 1 November 1886. He died at Jamaica, Long Island, U.S.A., 7 October 1875, and bur. there. Will dated 2 June 1874, proved (Prin. Reg., 738, 76) 27 September 1876, by Rev. Charles Bathurst Fendall of Woodcote House, Windlesham, co. Surrey, one of the Exors.

James Grant Pears, born 9 April 1872; marr. at St. Pancras', London, 22 October 1895, Alice Rosetta Baker.

Charles ffolliott Pears, born 16 September 1874; marr. in Ceylon 19 October 1895, Kate O'Neill, dau. of Colonel Watson of Ceylon.

Mary Barbara, born at Bath 11 November 1839.

—

Georgina Eliot, born at Bath 9 March 1841; died at Minehead, co. Somerset, on Thursday, 21 June, bur. there 23 June 1894.

—

Arnold ffolliott Pears, born at Bath 20 September 1842; died at Tenby, co. Pembroke, 7 August, bur. at Gumfreston, co. Pembroke, 11 August 1850.

Digitized by Google

A

Maria Cecilia Knollis, born at Southhill, Maidenhead, co. Berks, 11 Sept., bapt. at Bray, co. Berks, 18 Dec. 1810; died at Madeira 22 August 1832, and bur. there. M.I.

Salome, dau. of Rev. John Boucher, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Rector of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, and Vicar of Kirk Newton, co. Northumberland, by Salome Lætitia his wife, dau. of Captain William Molesworth, M.P. for Philipstown, and sister of Robert, 5th Viscount Molesworth; born at Kirk Newton, and bapt. there 8 April 1813; marr. at Salisbury Cathedral 25 August 1835; died at Charlcombe, co. Somerset, 24 July, bur. there 30 July 1845. 1st wife.

Colonel Arnold Christian Pears, born at Maidenhead 25 December 1811, bapt. at Bray 28 January 1812; Colonel of Madras Artillery, Inspector of Schools, and Postmaster General of Madras; died at Bath 15 May, bur. at Charlcombe 18 May 1891. Will dated 5 October 1889, with two codicils dated respectively 22 April 1890 and 24 February 1891, proved (Prin. Reg., 778, 91) 11 July 1891, by John Gurney Pelly and Major-General James Kiero Watson of Clifton House, Winchester, co. Hants, two of the Exors.

Anna Maria, dau. of John Gurney Fry of Warley Lodge, co. Essex, by Rachel his wife, daughter of Jacob Reynolds of Carshalton, co. Surrey; born at Plaistow, co. Essex, 25 September 1827; marr. at Bombay 13 January 1851. 2nd wife.

(For issue, see Pedigree of Pears, formerly of Madras, India, page 105).

B

Susan Elizabeth, born at Bath 1 February 1844; marr. at Windlesham, co. Surrey, 1 March 1866, Colonel Fendall Currie (son of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bart., a Member of the Supreme Council of India, by his 3rd wife, Katharine Maria, dau. of George Powney Thompson of the Bengal Civil Service); born in India 24 November 1841; a Student of Lincoln's Inn 1 May 1872, aged 30, called to the Bar 26 January 1874, Colonel in the Bengal Cavalry, Deputy-Commissioner of Oude. She died 29 June 1868.

Philip Walter Pears, born at Bath 3 October 1847; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 9 December 1863, aged 17, B.A. 1868, J.P. of New South Wales; marr. 15 July 1874, Bertha Weedon.

Philip Raymond Pears, born 15 August 1875; died 16 October 1875.

Bertha Georgiana, born 26 August 1877.

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. Edmund Ward Pears, born at Pirbright, co. Surrey, 24 December 1813, bapt. there 23 June 1814; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 4 February 1830, aged 16, B.A. of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1835, M.A 1836, Rector of St. Peter's, Dorchester, co. Dorset, 1864–78; died at Dorchester 1 July, bur. at Radipole, co. Dorset, 4 July 1878. Will dated 16 June 1875, proved at Blandford 26 July 1875, by Harriette Pears of Fordington, co. Dorset, the dau., the sole Executrix.

— Caroline Margaretta, dau. of Jacob Wilkinson; born at Newton St. Loe, co. Somerset, 28 November 1806; marr. at Bath, co. Somerset, 31 December 1841; died at Dorchester 8 May, bur. at Radipole 12 May 1874.

Steuart Edmund Pears, born at Whitchurch, Canonicorum, co. Dorset, 9 November, died 12 November, bur. there 14 November 1842.

Harriette, born at Marshwood, co. Dorset, 1 April 1844.

Charles William Pears, born at Marshwood 7 March, died 2 May, bur. at Whitchurch 4 May 1846.

Edward John Pears, born at Radipole 19 June 1847; died 1 September, bur. at Radipole 3 September 1859.

Rev. Steuart Adolphus Pears, born at Pirbright 20 November 1815, bapt. at Windlesham, co. Surrey, 4 July 1817; of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 15 June 1832, aged 16, Scholar 1832–39, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, Fellow 1839–47, B.D. 1846, D.D. 1857, Senior Dean 1846; Head-Master of Repton School, co. Derby, 1854–74, Rector of Childrey, co. Berks, 1874–75; died at Childrey 15 December, bur. at Repton 20 December 1875. M.I. Will dated 9 June 1866, with codicil dated 2 February 1871, proved (Prin. Reg., 66, 76) 12 January 1876, by Sir Thomas Townsend Pears, K.C.B., the brother, Rev. Robert Joseph Knight of Harrow Weald, co. Middlesex, and Henry Temple Pears of 39 Albion Street, London, the Exors.

— Catherine Temple, dau. of Rev. Temple Chevallier, B.D., Canon of Durham, and Sub-Warden of Durham University, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Charles Apthorp Wheelwright; born at Cambridge 9 April, bapt. at St. Andrew's the Great, Cambridge, 11 June 1828; marr. at Great Bow, Durham, 30 December 1847; died at Repton 13 April, bur. there 18 April 1866.

Alfred Augustus Pears, born at Windlesham 12 September 1818, bapt. there 13 January 1819; marr. Frances Dodd, who died 3 May 1886. He died at Boxmoor, co. Hertford, 13 May, and was bur. there 19 May 1864. Will dated 14 October 1860, proved (Prin. Reg., 350, 64) 31 May 1864, by Frances Pears of Boxmoor, co. Hertford, the relict, the sole Extrix.

(For issue, see Pedigree of Pears of Repton, co. Derby, page 107.)

Digitized by Google

Pears of Eton Lodge, Putney, co. Surrey.

Major-General Sir Thomas Townsend Pears of Eton Lodge, Putney, co. Surrey (son of Rev. James Pears, B.C.L., Rector of Charlcombe, co. Somerset, by Mary his wife, dau. of James Radcliffe of Durham); born at Marlow, co. Bucks, 9 May, bapt. there 20 June 1809; Commanding Madras Engineers at Zorapoor in Kurnool, India, 1839, Commanding Royal Engineers in China 1840–42, Military Secretary to Secretary of State for India 1861–76, K.C.B. 1871; died at Barnes, co. Surrey, 7 October, bur. at Mortlake, co. Surrey, 12 October 1892. M.I. Will dated 5 November 1883, with two codicils dated respectively 1 March 1890 and 30 January 1892, proved (Prin. Reg., 1116, 92) 25 November 1892, by Rev. Loraine Estridge and John Henry Etherington Smith, the Ex^tors.

Thos Pears.

— Bellina Maria, dau. of Captain Charles Johnston of the Madras Army; born 4 August 1810; marr. at Madras 31 December 1840; died at Barnes 17 January, bur. at Mortlake 21 January 1892.

A

Mary Elizabeth, born at Gibraltar 6 Nov. 1843.

James Maurice Pears, born at Bath, co. Somerset, 29 January 1845; of the Bengal Civil Service; marr. 25 November 1868, Edith Blundell. He died at Allahabad, North West Provinces, India, 4 January 1883, and was bur. there.

Maria Salome, born at Charlcombe 20 August 1846; marr. at St. Mary's, Lewisham, co. Kent, 10 August 1869, Rev. Loraine Estridge (2nd son of Rev. Henry Thomas Estridge of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, by Mary his wife, dau. of George Loraine of Wallington, co. Surrey); born 6 September, bapt. at Hounslow 27 October 1840; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 22 May 1858, aged 17, Choral Scholar of New College 1859, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1865, Rector of Truro, co. Cornwall, since 1896, and Canon Residentiary of Truro Cathedral.

(*See Pedigree of Pears, formerly of Madras, page 106.*)

Charles Guy Maurice Pears, born in September 1869; died 26 March 1871.

Bellina Muriel, born 14 September 1871.

Maurice Loraine Pears, born 15 September 1872; Lieuteuant in the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Steuart Edmund Pears, born 25 November 1875; of the Indian Civil Service.

Digitized by Google

A

Frederica, born at Bangalore, India, 19 November 1847.

Ellen Margaret, born at Madras, India, 7 October 1849; marr. at St. Mary's, Lewisham, co. Kent, 13 February 1873, John Henry Etherington Smith of Butharlyp How, Grasmere, co. Westmoreland, and of East Ella, Putney, co. Surrey (eldest son of Henry Etherington Smith of Norris Hill, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, J.P. for the counties of Derby, Leicester, and Lincoln, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Broadley of South Ella, co. York); born in 1841, and bapt. at Gainsborough, co. Lincoln; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 14 June 1859, aged 18, Exhibitioner 1860–63, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866, a Student of the Inner Temple 23 May 1862, called to the Bar 17 November 1866, Revising Barrister for Rutland and Leicestershire (Northern Division), Recorder of Newark 1884.

Thomas Caldwell Pears, born at Madras 27 June 1851; Lieut.-Colonel Bengal Staff Corps; served in the Afghan War 1878–79, with the Thal Chotiali Field Force at Action of Banghao, mentioned in despatches (medal).

Helen Bethea, dau. of Major-General Sir William Davies, K.C.S.I., Member of the Council of the Viceroy of India, of The Meadows, Claygate, Esher, co. Surrey, by Elizabeth Bethea his wife, dau. of George Field; born at Umballa, India, and bapt. there; marr. at Jullunder, India, 22 March 1881.

Arthur Pears, born at Oare House, Wilcot, co. Wilts, 19 November, bapt. at Oare 28 December 1852.

Helen Gladys, born 18 March 1882, died 14 May following, and bur. at Jullundur.

Thomas Humphrey Pears, born at Putney 30 August 1885, and bapt. at Mortlake.

Arthur Pears, born 17 August, died 20 August 1887.

Digitized by Google

Pears, formerly of Madras, India.

Salome, dau. of Rev. John Boucher, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Rector of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, and Vicar of Kirk Newton, co. Northumberland, by Salome Lætitia his wife, dau. of Captain William Molesworth, M.P. for Philipstown, and sister of Robert, 5th Viscount Molesworth; born at Kirk Newton, and bapt. there 8 April 1813; marr. at Salisbury Cathedral 25 August 1835; died at Charlcombe 24 July, bur. there 30 July 1845. 1st wife.

Colonel Arnold Christian Pears (son of Rev. James Pears, B.C.L., Rector of Charlcombe, co. Somerset, by Mary his wife, dau. of James Radcliffe of Durham; born at Maidenhead, co. Berks, 25 December 1811, bapt. at Bray, co. Berks, 28 January 1812; Colonel Madras Artillery, Inspector of Schools, and Postmaster-General of Madras; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 15 May, bur. at Charlcombe 18 May 1891. Will dated 5 October 1889, with two codicils dated respectively 2 April 1890, and 4 February 1891, proved (Prin. Reg., 778, 91) 11 July 1891, by John Gurney Pelly and Major-General James Kiero Watson of Clifton House, Winchester, co. Hants, two of the Exors.

Anna Maria, dau. of John Gurney Fry of Warley Lodge, co. Essex, by Rachel his wife, dau. of Jacob Reynolds of Carshalton, co. Surrey; born at Plaistow, co. Essex, 25 September 1827; marr. at Bombay 13 January 1851. 2nd wife.

A

Mary Wilhelmina, born at Madras 15 June 1836; marr. there 26 December 1863, Colonel Ewen Grant of the Honble East India Co.'s Service (2nd son of James Murray Grant of Glenmoriston, co. Inverness, and of Moy, co. Moray, J.P. and D.L., by Henrietta his wife, dau. of Ewen Cameron of Glennevis, co. Inverness); died at Blackheath, co. Kent, 9 August 1871. She died at Weymouth, co. Dorset, aged 58, 19 August, and was bur. at Tiverton, co. Devon, 23 August 1894.

Salome Catherine, born at Kamptee, India, 7 December 1838; marr. 27 October 1859, Major-General Richard James Combe Marter of Walton, The Upland, Epping, co. Essex (son of Rev. Richard Marter, Rector of Brigwaltham, co. Berks); born 27 March 1833; formerly of the King's Dragoon Guards, A.D.C. to the Queen 1883–88, Commanding Brigade in Bengal 1884–88, served in the South African War 1879, and in Zulu Campaign (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, and Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel), retired 1888, J.P. for co. Essex.

James Moyle Pears, born at Kamptee 26 January 1840.

Alice Elizabeth, born at Kamptee 31 July 1841; marr. at Penn, co. Buckingham, 29 November 1860, Major-General James Kiero Watson of Halliwick Manor, New Southgate, co. Middlesex (son of James Kiero Watson of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Robert Wharton Myddleton of Grinkle Park, co. York); born 2 February 1832; of the King's Royal Rifle Corps (60th Rifles) retired 2 February 1887. She died at Winchester 20 December 1887.

Arnold Maurice Pears, born at Kamptee 19 November 1842; died there 24 December 1843.

Maurice Arnold Pears, born at Charlcombe 17 July, bapt. there 1 August 1845; died at Eden, New South Wales, 25 May 1889.

Digitized by Google

A

Elizabeth Rosamund, born at Mhow, India, 24 May, bapt. there 10 August 1854; marr. at Madras 27 April 1876, Frederick Rowlandson. She died at Madras 24 January, and was bur. there 26 January 1886.

Charles Steuart Pears, born at West Ham, co. Essex, 8 August 1855, and bapt. privately at Woodford, co. Essex; died at Woodford 14 September, bur. at Walthamstow, co. Essex, 17 September 1855.

Steuart Durand Pears, born at Ootacamund, India, 24 February 1859, and bapt. there; marr. at Madras 14 February 1893, Margaret Isabel, dau. of E. I. Firth of Madras.

- Steuart Arnold Pears, born 4 February 1894.
- Ida Rosamond, born 6 November 1895.
- Evelyn Katharine, born 13 September 1898.

Clare Helen, born at Ootacamund 11 October 1860, and bapt. there; died at Coonoor, India, 14 June, bur. there 15 June 1861.

Edmund Radcliffe Pears, born at Ootacamund 25 April, bapt. there 2 July 1862; Commander in the Royal Navy; marr. at St. Philip and St. James', Oxford, 19 July 1890, Jeanie Mayhew, dau. of James Henry Innes of the Island of Vancouver, by Marianne his wife, dau. of John Wright of Wallsend, co. Northumberland; born in London 17 June, bapt. there 15 July 1865.

- Edmund Randolph Pears, born at Malta 21 March 1897.

Arthur Grant Pears, born at Ootacamund 22 June 1863, and bapt. there; marr. at Bombay 6 June 1893, Jessie Elizabeth de Visme Luard.

- Arthur Luard Pears, born at Mandalay, Burma, 8 September 1894.
- Dorothy Prudence Jessie, born at Mandalay 5 August 1896, and died in May 1897.
- Cecily Rosamund, born at 39 Edwards Square, London, 7 December 1897.

Agnes Marion, born at Ootacamund 19 April, bapt. there 3 July 1868; marr. at St. Pancras', London, 20 November 1897, Samuel Estridge (son of Rev. Loraine Estridge, M.A., Canon of Truro Cathedral, by Maria Salome his wife, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir Thomas Townsend Pears, K.C.B., of Eton Lodge, Putney, co. Surrey).

(*See Pears of Eton Lodge, Putney, page 103.*)

—

Katherine Maud, born at Blackheath, co. Kent, 10 April, bapt. at Greenwich, co. Kent, 27 September 1870; marr. 30 July 1892, William Carew Smyth, Lieut. Royal Engineers; born 1 November 1868.

Edmund R. Pears

Digitized by Google

Pears of Repton, co. Derby.

Rev. Steuart Adolphus Pears (son of Rev. James Pears, B.C.L., Rector of Charlcombe, co. Somerset, by Mary his wife, dau. of James Radcliffe of Durham); born at Pirbright, co. Surrey, 20 November 1815, bapt. at Windlesham, co. Surrey, 4 July 1817; of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 15 June 1832, aged 16, Scholar 1832–39, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, Fellow 1839–47, B.D. 1846, Senior Dean 1846, D.D. 1857, Head Master of Repton School, co. Derby, 1854–74, Rector of Childrey, co. Berks, 1874–75; died at Childrey 15 December, bur. at Repton 20 December 1875. M.I. Will dated 9 June 1866, with codicil dated 2 February 1871, proved (Prin. Reg., 66, 76) 12 January 1876, by Sir Thomas Townsend Pears, K.C.B., the brother, Rev. Robert Joseph Knight of Harrow Weald, co. Middlesex, and Henry Temple Pears of 39 Albion Street, London, the Exors.

S. A. Pears

— Catherine Temple, dau. of Rev. Temple Chevallier, B.D., Canon of Durham, and Sub-Warden of Durham University, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Charles Apthorp Wheelwright; born at Cambridge 9 April, bapt. at St. Andrew's the Great, Cambridge, 11 June 1828; marr. at Great Bow, Durham, 30 December 1847; died at Repton 13 April, bur. there 18 April 1866.

Henry Temple Pears, born at Harrow, co. Middlesex, 19 January, bapt. there 18 March 1849; of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 23 October 1867, aged 18, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875.

Steuart Pears, born at Harrow 29 April, bapt. there 11 June 1850; died at Repton 29 November, bur. there 5 December 1854.

Catherine Elizabeth, born at Esh, co. Durham, 25 August, bapt. there 14 September 1851.

Alicia Mary, born at Harrow 13 April, bapt. there 25 May 1853; marr. at Wimbledon, co. Surrey, 8 August 1876, Rev. John Clement Primrose Aldous (2nd son of Rev. John Aldous, by Anna his wife, dau. of Dr. Primrose of Wrentham, co. Suffolk); born at Coventry, co. Warwick, 12 July, bapt. at St. Peter's, Coventry, 12 August 1849; of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, Fellow 1876, Chief Instructor on H.M.S. "Britannia" 1876–98, Chaplain to Cadets 1879–96, Vicar of Duffield, co. Derby, since 1898.

Hugh Vaughan Pears of Queen's Well, Carshalton, co. Surrey; born at Repton 13 June, bapt. there 10 July 1855; of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 25 January 1875, aged 19, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1885.

H. V. Pears.

— Charlotte Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Richards Paull of Rosewarne and Bosvigo, co. Cornwall, by Amelia his wife, dau. of Philip Sandy Tomn of Killigorden, near Truro, co. Cornwall, by Charlotte Philippa his wife, dau. of John Truscott, nephew of Rear-Admiral William Truscott, R.N., of Exeter *(see Pedigree of Truscott, Vol. 4, page 99)*; born at Truro 21 June, bapt. at Kenwyn, co. Cornwall, 1 August 1860; marr. there 19 April 1882.

(See Pedigree of Paull, Vol. 1, page 11).

Eleanor Cecilia, born at Repton 12 Dec. 1857, bapt. there 4 May 1858; marr. at Wimbledon 8 Aug. 1878, Rev. Arthur Francis Emilius Forman (son of Richard Forman of Gibraltar, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Joseph Heath, Rector of Wigmore, co. Hereford); born at Gibraltar 26 July 1850, and bapt. at the Garrison Chapel there; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 18 Oct. 1869, aged 19, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876, Head-Master of the Modern Side of Repton School since 1874.

Helen Charlotte Cecilia, born at Chislehurst, co. Kent, 18 May, bapt. there 22 June 1884.

Hugh John Chevallier Pears, born at Chislehurst 1 Feb., bapt. there 14 March 1886.

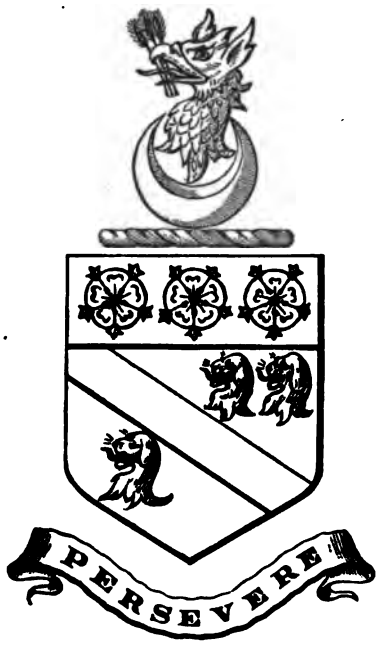
Gladys Catherine Constance, born at Chislehurst 16 Oct., bapt. there 25 Nov. 1888.

Olive Dorothy Temple, born at Carshalton 21 June, bapt. there 31 July 1892.

H. Temple Pears

Digitized by Google

Hall of Whatton Manor, co. Nottingham.



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Azure, a bend between three talbots' heads erased argent; on a chief or three roses, gules, barbed and seeded proper.
Crest.—A crescent argent, surmounted by a griffin's head erased sable, in the beak three ears of wheat or.
Motto.—Persevere.

Thomas Dickinson Hall of Whatton Manor and of Broughton, co. Nottingham (only son of William Henry Hall, Captain 4th Regiment of Foot, by Harriott his wife, eldest dau. of William Dickinson of Muskham Grange, co. Nottingham, J.P.); born at Farndon, co. Nottingham, 18 August 1808, bapt. there 18 February 1809; of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; J.P. and D.L. for co. Nottingham, High Sheriff 1843, and J.P. for co. Leicester, Lord of the Manor of Whatton, formerly Major Nottinghamshire Militia; died 2 May, bur. at Whatton 6 May 1879. M.I. in the Cranmer Chapel of Whatton Church. Will dated 17 July 1875, with two codicils dated respectively 24 August 1876, and 28 September 1877, proved at Nottingham 24 September 1879, by Rev. Thomas Butler of Wilderhope House, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and Rev. Joseph Walker of Averham, co. Nottingham, and Charles Richard Fenwick of Hunstanton Lodge, co. Norfolk, the Exors.

T. D. Hall

Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of James Haffenden of Homewood, co. Kent, and of Clearwell Court, co. Gloucester, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Joseph Walker of Eastwood House, co. York; born at Clearwell Court 18 July, bapt. at Newland, co. Gloucester, 25 July 1814; marr. at Langford, co. Nottingham, 12 May 1840; died at Whatton 21 June, bur. there 26 June 1896. Will dated 28 August, 1895, proved at Nottingham 2 December 1896, by Rev. Frederick Dickinson Hall, the son, and Alice Elizabeth Hall, the dau., the Exors.

A

Alice Elizabeth, born 23 May, bapt. at Whatton 29 May 1841.

Gertrude Harriot, born 18 June, bapt. at Whatton 4 July 1842; marr. there 4 Feb. 1875, Herbert Gottlieb Edlmann (son of Joseph Frederick Edlmann of Hawkwood, co. Kent, by Mary Anne his wife, dau. of Arthur David Louis Agassiz); born 16 July 1840, and bapt. at St. Dunstan's, London *(no record in Register)*; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 30 Nov. 1859, aged 19, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867, a Director of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.

Cecil Haffenden Hall, born at Whatton 10 November, bapt. there 25 November 1843; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 27 November 1861, aged 18, Captain Scots Fusilier Guards, J.P. for co. Leicester; died 20 August, bur. at Whatton 26 August 1874. M.I. in the chancel of Whatton Church. Will dated 9 October 1869, proved at Nottingham 24 September 1874, by Mary Georgina Caroline Hall of 18 Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, co. Middlesex, the relict, the sole Executrix.

Cecil H. Hall

Mary Georgina Caroline, eldest dau. of Anthony Willson of Rauceby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Lincoln, by Mary Eliza Caroline his wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward Fane, Rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln; born 23 April 1846; marr. at Rauceby 28 July 1869; died 5 Sept., bur. at Whatton 10 Sept. 1889. Will dated 24 Jan. 1881, proved (Prin. Reg., 913, 89) 4 Nov. 1889, by Colonel Mildmay Willson Willson, C.B., of the Scots Guards, the brother, and Edward Algernon Hall, the Exors.

B

Digitized by Google

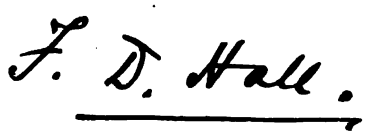
A

Rev. Frederick Dickinson Hall of Broughton Sulney, co. Nottingham; born 26 May, bapt. at Whatton 5 June 1845; of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, Patron and Rector of Manby, co. Lincoln, Lord of the Manor of Broughton Sulney.

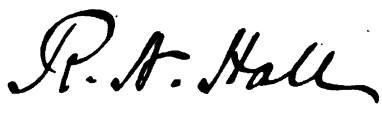
— Fanny Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Samuel Walker of Berry Hill, co. Nottingham, J.P. and D.L., by his 1st wife, Frances Valentine, dau. of George Stevens; born at Berry Hill 5 February, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mansfield, co. Nottingham, 6 March 1854; marr. at Alderminster, co. Worcester, 22 January 1879.

Reginald Allgood Hall of Lindrick House, Tickhill, co. York; born 17 August, bapt. at Whatton 29 August 1846; Captain 53rd Regiment of Foot; died at Tickhill, co. York, 21 November, bur. there 25 November 1895. Will dated 3 October 1886, proved (Prin. Reg., 148, 96) 11 February 1896, by Charles James Burrill and Rev. Frederick Dickinson Hall, the brother, the Exors.

— Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Robinson of the Cliff, Wensleydale, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Purchas of West Burton, co. York; born 15 May 1854, and bapt. at Leyburn, co. York; marr. at St. James', Paddington, London, 18 January 1876.



Edward Rastall Dickinson Hall, born 23 November, bapt. at Ouston, co. Leicester, 14 December 1879.



Henry Robinson Hall, born at Leyburn 18 October 1876, bapt. there 7 January 1877.

A

B

Montagu Haffenden Hall of Whatton Manor, co. Nottingham; born at Rauceby, co. Lincoln, 11 August, bapt. at Whatton 25 September 1870; educated at Eton, formerly Lieutenant Scots Guards, Captain 4th Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment, Lord of the Manor of Whatton, J.P. for co. Nottingham.

— Mary Emily, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Daniel Crofts, Rector of Caythorpe, co. Lincoln, by Harriet his wife, dau. of James Ingram of Ades, co. Sussex; born 3 November, bapt. at Caythorpe 30 December 1855; marr. at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, London, 5 February 1896.

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. Thomas Kenrick Hall, born 22 January, bapt. at Whatton 30 January 1848; of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874, Vicar of Whatton; drowned in s.s. "Quetta," in the Torres Straits, 28 February 1890, and bur. on Thursday Island in the Torres Straits. Will dated 9 August 1884, proved at Nottingham 25 July 1890, by Maurice James Hall, the brother, and John Innocent Farmer, both of Whatton, co. Nottingham, the Exors.

T. K. Hall

Maurice James Hall, born 22 September, bapt. at Whatton 9 October 1849; of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1871.

Maurice J Hall

Dorothea Frances, dau. of George Greaves of Cradock, Cape Colony, South Africa; marr. at St. Peter's, Cradock, 24 February 1879.

Charles Kenrick Hall, born at Cradock 20 March, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cradock, 8 April 1882.

Edward Algernon Hall, born 26 May, bapt. at Whatton 8 June 1853; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1875.

Edward A. Hall

Edith Sophia, born 6 September, bapt. at Whatton 16 September 1851; marr. there 6 November 1879, William Gladwyn Turbutt of Ogston, co. Derby (elder son of Gladwyn Turbutt of Ogston, J.P. and D.L., by Ellen his wife, youngest dau. of Baldwin Duppa Duppa of Hollingbourne House, co. Kent); born at Ogston Hall 7 February, bapt. at Morton, co. Derby, on Easter Tuesday, 1853; educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 3 November 1871, aged 18, J.P. and D.L. for co. Derby, High Sheriff 1889, formerly Captain 3rd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment.

Mary Constance, born 14 September, bapt. at Whatton 13 October 1856.

Mary C. H. Hall

Digitized by Google

Norris of Wood Norton Hall, co. Norfolk.

Arms.—Sable, a cross flory fitchée between twelve billets argent.
Crest.—A talbot sejant gules, collared and ringed or.

Charles Norris of Bracon Ash, co. Norfolk (younger son of Rev. George Norris of Wood Norton, co. Norfolk, M.A. of Caius College, Cambridge, and Vicar of Guist, co. Norfolk; brother of William Norris of Wood Norton Hall, and of Belvoir, Torquay, co. Devon, J.P. and D.L. for co. Norfolk); born 22 March 1800; died, aged 74, 20 July, bur. at Wood Dalling, co. Norfolk, 23 July 1874. Will dated 23 January 1862, proved at Norwich 13 August 1874, by Rev. Charles Norris of Briston, co. Norfolk, and Rev. George Norris of Wood Dalling, co. Norfolk, the sons, the Exors.

— Harriet Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. William Archibald Armstrong of Pengelly Lodge, Cheshunt, co. Hertford *(see Bush Pedigree, page 75)*, B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, F.S.A., J.P. for counties of Hertford and Middlesex, Rector of Hykham, co. Lincoln, by Charlotte Eleanor Mary his wife, younger dau. of Richard Hassell; born 1 May 1797; marr. 9 April 1829; died at Mulbarton Lodge, co. Norfolk, 19 February, bur. at Mulbarton 24 February 1837. M.I.

Rev. Charles Norris of The Close, Norwich; born 19 Nov. 1830; of Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1854, Rector of Melton Constable with Burgh Parva, and Vicar of Briston, co. Norfolk, 1855–93; marr. at Laysten, co. Hertford, 1 Jan. 1857, Sophia Morell, dau. of Rev. Daniel Godfrey Bishop of Buntingford, co. Hertford, Vicar of Tibshelf, co. Derby, by Sophia his wife, dau. of Rev. Stephen Morell of Little Baddow, co. Essex. He died at Norwich 8 Aug., and was bur. in Norwich Cemetery 11 Aug. 1894. M.I.

Hassell Norris, born at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 29 Nov. 1832; died on his passage home from Australia 13 May 1857, and bur. at sea.

Rev. George Norris, born 12 April, bapt. privately 14 April 1834, and received into the church at Mulbarton 26 March 1835; of Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1857, Vicar of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, since 1894; died 24 March, bur. at North Elmham 28 March 1898. M.I.

Geo: Norris

— Dania Jane, dau. of Edward LLoyd of Dublin, by Ann his wife, dau. of Robert Going of Cragg, co. Tipperary, J.P.; born 26 January 1832, and bapt. privately at Hollis Street, Dublin; marr. at St. Peter's, Dublin, 28 April 1859; died 4 April, bur. at North Elmham 7 April 1896. M.I.

A

Annie Harriet, born 25 February, bapt. at East Harling, co. Norfolk, 1 April 1860.

Eleanor Ina, born 9 October, bapt. at Guist, co. Norfolk, 3 November 1861; marr. at Tientsin, North China, 16 May 1888, William Watson (son of William Watson of Quansborough, co. Galway, by Catherine Symes his wife); born 14 June 1856; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.

Alice Margaret, born 15 May, bapt. at Wood Dalling 7 June 1863.

—

Emily LLoyd, born 10 June, bapt. at Wood Dalling 31 July 1864.

Digitized by Google

A

William Edward Norris of Wood Norton Hall, co. Norfolk; born 1 January, bapt. at Wood Dalling, co. Norfolk, 4 February 1866; of Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1889, J.P. for co. Norfolk; succeeded to Wood Norton Hall in 1875 on the death of his great uncle, William Norris, J.P. and D.L.

— Annie, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lawrence Forbes of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, by his wife, Charlotte Ann Hawkins of Reading, co. Berks; born 14 April, bapt. at St. Paul's, Hampstead, 26 May 1872; marr. at St. Mary's, Kilburn, co. Middlesex, 15 June 1893.

Rev. Charles Lloyd Norris, born 7 July, bapt. at Wood Dalling 7 August 1867; B.A. of Pembroke College, Cambridge, Curate of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, since 1896; marr. at Chester 1 January 1898, May, 6th dau. of Leonard Gilbert of Edgerton Villa, Chester; born 1 May 1869.

William Forbes Norris, born at Hampstead 13 April, bapt. at St. Mary's, Kilburn, 13 May 1894.

Marjorie, born at Hampstead 17 October, bapt. at St. Mary's, Kilburn, 17 November 1895.

Marion Joyce, born at Hampstead 22 March, bapt. at Boys' Home Chapel, Hampstead, 23 April 1898.

Robert Norris of Brewer, Maine, U.S.A.; born 2 August, bapt. at Wood Dalling 6 September 1868.

— Lilian Mabel, dau. of E. S. Carr of Orington, Maine, U.S.A.; born 2 September 1874; marr. at Orington in 1890.

George Hassell Norris of Bangor, Maine, U.S.A.; born 11 April, bapt. at Wood Dalling, 18 May 1871.

Arthur Edward Norris, born in 1891.

George LLoyd Norris, born in 1892.

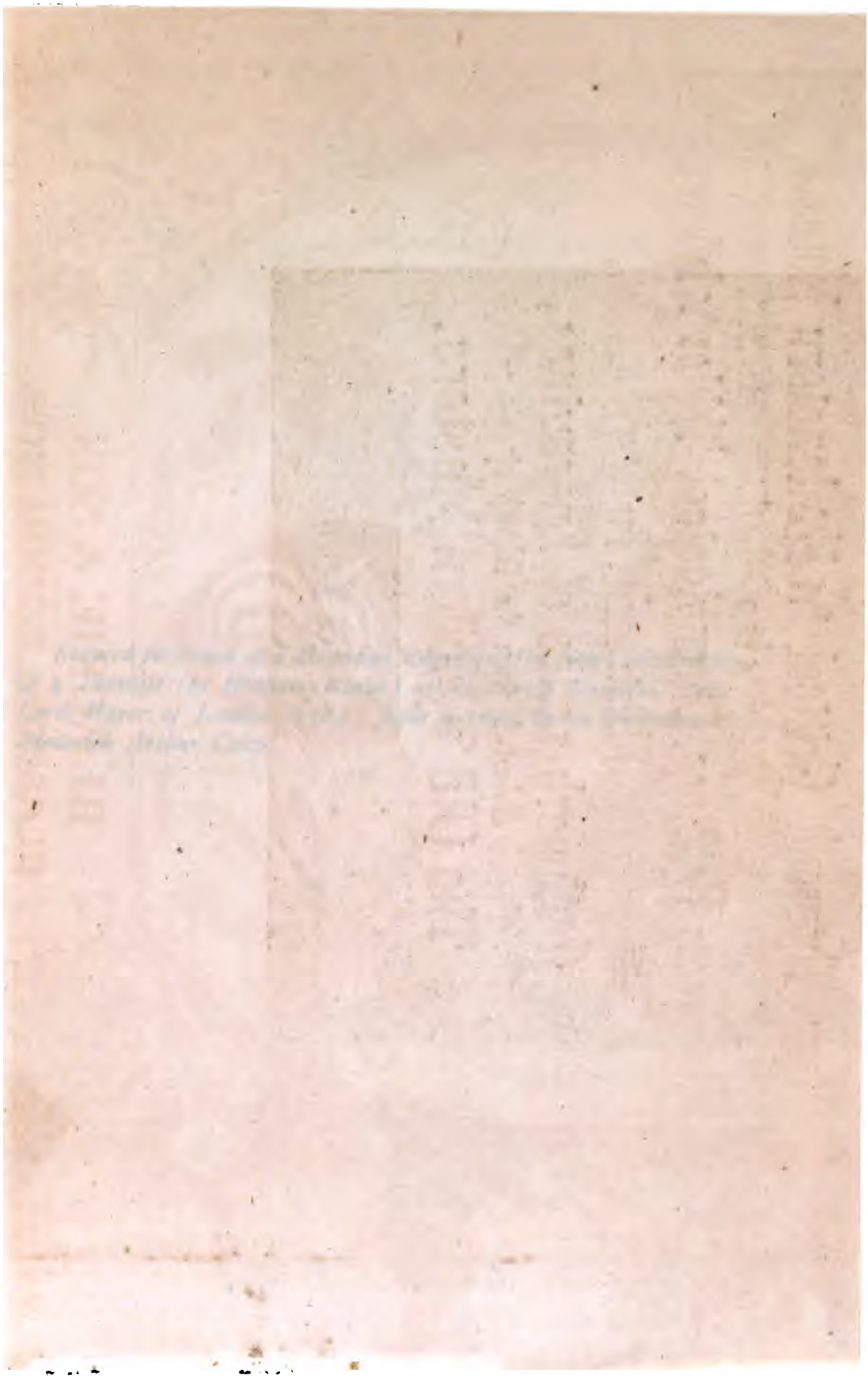
Halcyon Ina, born in 1894.

William E. Norris

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



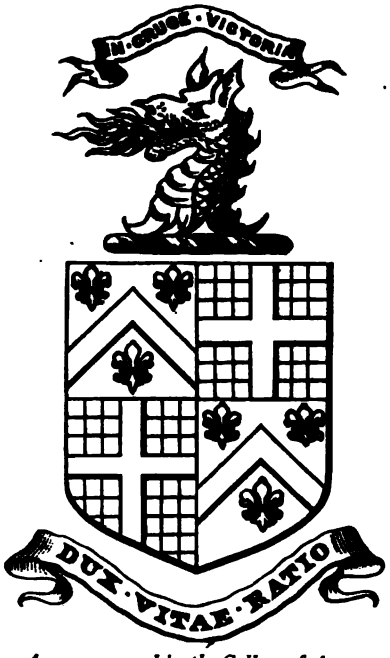
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Reduced fac-simile of a Mezzotint Engraving (by James McArdell) of a Portrait (by William Keable) of Sir Crisp Gascoyne, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1752-3; from a proof in the possession of Frederick Arthur Crisp.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Or, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys sable; 2nd and 3rd *(being an augmentation granted 8 February 1649 to Richard Fanshawe, Remembrancer of the Exchequer)*, Chequy, argent and azure, a cross gules.

Crest.—A dragon's head erased or, flames of fire issuing from the mouth proper.

Mottoes.—1, In cruce victoria.
2, Dux vitæ ratio.

Fanshawe of Parsloes, co. Essex.

John Gascoyne Fanshawe of Parsloes, co. Essex, and Wyersdale, co. Lancaster, son of Thomas Fanshawe of Parsloes and Wyersdale, by Ann his wife, dau. of Sir Crisp Gascoyne of Bifrons, co. Essex, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1752–53, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Dr. John Bamber of Mincing Lane, London; *(Sir Crisp Gascoyne's great grand-dau., Frances Mary, was marr. 2 Feb. 1821, to James Brownlow William, Viscount Cranborne, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, who took, by Royal Licence dated 22 March 1821, the name of Gascoyne before that of Cecil)*; born 3 June, bapt. at Dagenham, co. Essex, 27 June 1746, educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 21 Dec. 1763, aged 17, B.A. 1767, M.A. 1770; Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn 1775, J.P. for co. Essex; died at Parsloes, aged 57, at 9 p.m. on Friday, 23 Dec., bur. in the family vault in the chancel of Dagenham Church 30 Dec. 1803. M.I. Will dated 21 Jan. 1803, proved (P.C.C., 769 *Heseltine*) 27 Nov. 1804, by Henry Fanshawe, the son, one of the Extors.

—Mary, elder dau. of Christopher Parkinson of Prescot, co. Lancaster, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Williams of the parish of Westmoreland, Jamaica, West Indies; born 2 May 1747; marr. at Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, 19 May 1772; died at Parsloes, aged 63, at 6 p.m. on Friday, 22 March, bur. in the family vault at Dagenham 30 March 1811. M.I.

John Gascoyne Fanshaw

Mary Fanshawe

A

Rev. John Fanshawe of Parsloes and of Wyersdale; born at 8 p.m. 7 April, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 5 May 1773 (Sponsors: Thomas Fanshawe of Parsloes, John Parkinson and Sarah Parkinson of Epsom, co. Surrey); educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 21 December 1790, aged 17, Student 1790–1819, Fellow and B.A. 1795, M.A. 1797, Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, Vicar of Frodsham, co. Chester, 1818–43; died at Parsloes at 2 p.m. on Friday, 27 October, bur. in the family vault at Dagenham 3 November 1843. M.I. Will dated 17 August 1841, proved (P.C.C., 22, 44) 26 January 1844, by the Rev. Thomas Lewis Fanshawe, the brother, one of the Extors.

Henry Fanshawe, born at 4 p.m. 30 June, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 27 July 1774 (Sponsors: Lewis Cage of Milgate, co. Kent, James Campbell of Kendal, Jamaica, and Catherine Campbell of Kendal); died, aged 80, 13 Oct., bur. in the family vault at Dagenham 20 Oct. 1854. M.I.

John Fanshawe Henry Fanshawe

Digitized by Google

A

Charles Gascoyne Fanshawe, born at 5 a.m. 12 June, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 11 July 1776 (Sponsors: Bamber Gascoyne of Barking, co. Essex, Charles Burril Massingberd of Argyle Street, co. Middlesex, and Mrs. Massingberd of Low Layton, co. Essex); died in Jamaica, aged 24, 6 November 1800.

A

Mary Annetta, born at 11.30 p.m. 11 February, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 March 1783 (Sponsors: Mrs. Gascoyne of Barking, Mrs. Cage of Millgate, co. Kent, and William Devaynes of Dover Street, Piccadilly, London); marr. at Dagenham, co. Essex, 8 June 1803, Henry Charles Boisragon, M.D., of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester. She died at The Crescent, Cheltenham, aged 57, 13 September, and was bur. at Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, 19 September 1840.

Catherine Sophia, born at Dagenham Vicarage at 5.30 p.m. 20 October, bapt. at Dagenham 25 December 1822 (Sponsors: Sophia Mourant of Guernsey, Sarah Bonynge of Parsloes, and Rev. John Fanshawe); died at 3 a.m. 27 April, bur. in the family vault at Dagenham 3 May 1841.

John Gaspard Fanshawe of Parsloes, co. Essex; born at Dagenham Vicarage at 12 noon on Tuesday, 27 July, bapt. at Dagenham 23 September 1824 (Sponsors: Rev. John Fanshawe, Peter Erle and Mrs. Peter Carey); educated at Eton, sometime of the Board of Trade.

Barbara Frederica Beaujolois, 3rd dau. of the Honble William James Coventry of Earl's Croome Court, co. Worcester, by Mary his wife, dau. of James Laing of Jamaica; born 13 February 1832; marr. at Earl's Croome 4 October 1853.

B

Evelyn John Fanshawe, born at 22 Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, London, at 10 p.m. on Saturday, 22 July, bapt. at Dagenham 23 August 1854 (Sponsors: William George Coventry and Thomas Basil Fanshawe, his uncles, and Lady Sophia Des Vœux, his great-aunt); educated at Eton, formerly Captain 4th Battalion Essex Regiment; married 7 May 1887, Emily, dau. of John Moore.

Edgar Sydney Waldo Fanshawe, born at 52 St. George's Place, London, 29 April, bapt. at St. Michael's, Chester Square, 24 June 1891.

Basil Thomas Fanshawe of the Park, Lunugala, Ceylon, and of Holywell, Bratton Fleming, co. Devon; born at 22 Chester Terrace at 2 p.m. 28 July, bapt. at Earl's Croome 20 September 1857 (Sponsors: Richard Fanshawe and Rev. Henry William Coventry, his uncles, and Helen Denison, his aunt); educated at Repton.

Mary Georgiana, only dau. of Sir William Henry Clerke of Mertyn Hall, co. Flint, 10th Bart., of Hitcham, co. Buckingham, by Georgiana his wife, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling of Botleys Park, co. Surrey; born 21 March, bapt. at St. Michael's, Chester Square, London, 21 April 1862 (Sponsors: Ven. Archdeacon Clerke, Mary Dora Clerke, and Mary Gosling); marr. there 19 April 1890.

C

Muriel Mary, born at Rockhill, Badulla, Ceylon, 12 November, bapt. at St. Mark's, Badulla, 4 December 1891 (Sponsors: Lady Clerke, Mary Gosling, and Charles John Clerke).

—

Aubrey Basil Fanshawe, born at Yeo Vale Cottage, near Barnstaple, co. Devon, 13 November, bapt. at St. Gregory's, Goodleigh, co. Devon, 13 December 1893 (Sponsors: Charles Longueville Clerke, Rev. Arthur Wykeham Pulteney, and Harriet Gosling).

Aline Barbara, born at Yeo Vale Cottage, near Barnstaple, 27 June, bapt. at St. Gregory's, Goodleigh, 26 July 1896 (Sponsors: Lady Clerke, Alice Wilbraham, and Sir William Francis Clerke, Bart.)

—

Rachel Georgina, born at Willesleigh, co. Devon, 1 July, bapt. at St. Gregory's, Goodleigh, 25 July 1897 (Sponsors: Lady Clerke, Mrs. Charles John Clerke, and Henry de Courcy Hamilton).

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. Thomas Lewis Fanshawe of Parsloes, co. Essex, and of Wyersdale, co. Lancaster; born at 12 noon, 21 September, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 30 October 1792 (Sponsors: Joseph Gascoyne of Twickenham, Lewis Cage of Coomb, co. Kent, John Fanshawe and Sarah Bonynge); educated at Eton and St. Mary Hall, Oxford, matriculated 19 March 1812, aged 19, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1823, Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Kintore, Vicar of Dagenham, co. Essex, 1816–58; died at Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, 5 March, bur. in the family vault at Dagenham 17 March 1858. M.I. Will dated 5 December 1844, with two codicils dated respectively 1 July 1846 and 4 June 1847, proved (Prin. Reg., 306, 58), 27 May 1858, by Catherine Stephens Fanshawe of 15 Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, co. Middlesex, the relict, one of the Exors.

— Catherine Stephens, eldest dau. of Major-General John Gaspard Le Marchant of Manor Le Marchant, Guernsey, First Lieut.-Governor of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst (monument to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral), by Mary his wife, dau. of John Carey, Jurat of Guernsey; born 20 October, bapt. at St. Peter Port, Guernsey, 9 November 1796; marr. by licence at St. Martin's, Guernsey, 11 October 1821; died at Markyate Cell, co. Hertford, 1 July, bur. in Brompton Cemetery, London, 6 July 1881. M.I.

B

Helen, born at Dagenham Vicarage at 6.30 p.m. 13 February, bapt. at Dagenham 8 April 1826 (Sponsors: Helen Le Marchant and Anna Maria Tupper, her aunts, and Henry Fanshawe, her uncle); marr. at Dagenham 7 May 1844, Edward Hanson Denison of Stockgrove, co. Buckingham, and Rusholme Park, co. Lancaster (only child of Joseph Denison of Stockgrove and Rusholme Park, by Sarah his wife, dau. of William Hanson); born 1 July 1814; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1839, Barrister-at-Law; died at Tyne Hall, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, 1 July, bur. in Brompton Cemetery 9 July 1864. Will dated 27 November 1850, proved (Prin. Reg., 689, 64) 8 November 1864, by Helen Denison of 26 Chesham Place, Belgrave Square, co. Middlesex, the relict, one of the Exors.

B

Mary, born at Ford Lodge, Dagenham, at 4.45 a.m. 14 May, bapt. privately 18 July 1827; died at 9 p.m. 19 July, bur. in the family vault at Dagenham 25 July 1827.

C

Beaujolois Mabel, born at 22 Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, London, 29 August, bapt. at St. Michael's, Chester Square, London, 21 September 1858 (Sponsors: Honble Mrs. William Whitworth Chetwynd Talbot, her aunt, Lady Maria Ponsonby, her cousin, and Oswald Augustus Smith of Blendon Hall, co. Kent); marr. at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 12 April 1887, Arthur George Ridout (eldest son of Rev. George Ridout, Rector of Sandhurst, co. Kent, by Sophia Louisa his wife, dau. of Thomas Daniell of Little Berkhampstead House, co. Hertford); born 17 December 1852; educated at Eton.

Violet, born 1 September, bapt. at St. Michael's, Chester Square, 23 September 1863 (Sponsors: Helen Mason, her cousin, Lady Le Marchant, her aunt, and Samuel George Smith of Sacomb Park, co. Hertford, M.P.).

Lyonell Fanshawe, born at 33 Wilton Place, London, at 11 p.m. 6 May, bapt. at Woolstone, co. Gloucester, 10 June 1866 (Sponsors: Henry Francis Shaw Lefevre and Gilbert Coventry, his uncles, and the Honble Mrs. George Denman); educated at Repton.

— Bessie Emily, 2nd dau. of William Gibson Miller of Mhow, India, by Caroline his wife, dau. of Lawrence Lawson; born 31 January 1877; marr. at Christ Church, Mhow, 18 April 1894.

Loftus Gaspard Lyonell William Fanshawe, born at Igatpuri, India, 14 June, bapt. at Bombay Cathedral 24 August 1896.

Digitized by Google

Colonel Thomas Basil Fanshawe, born at Dagenham Vicarage, co. Essex, at 12 noon, 3 December 1829, bapt. at Dagenham 25 February 1830 (Sponsors: Le Marchant Thomas, Junior, Denis Le Marchant, his uncle, and Caroline Le Marchant, his aunt); educated at Shrewsbury, Lieut.-Colonel 33rd Regiment of Foot (Duke of Wellington's), served in the Crimea, in the Indian Mutiny, and in Abyssinia, retired as Colonel 2 March 1878.

Emily Catherine, younger dau. of Gerard Lipyeatt Gosselin of Mount Ospringe, co. Kent, by Amélie his wife, dau. of Daniel Tupper of Hauteville House, Guernsey; born at Preston House, Faversham, co. Kent, 29 November 1834, bapt. at Preston 21 January 1835; marr. at Walcot, co. Somerset, 8 March 1864.

Richard Fanshawe, born at Dagenham Vicarage at 7.30 a.m. 11 November 1831, bapt. at Dagenham 8 February 1832 (Sponsors: William Erle, the Rev. Gorges Paulin Lowther, and Mary Gostling, his aunt); educated at Shrewsbury, sometime a Clerk in the House of Commons.

Helen Maude, born at 28 Park Street, Bath, co. Somerset, 12 March, bapt. at Walcot 3 May 1865 (Sponsors: John Gaspard Fanshawe of Parsloes, her uncle, Helen Denison, her aunt, and Elizabeth Gosselin, her aunt); marr. at St. Andrew's, Bath, 28 July 1890, Cecil Augustus Carey of Guernsey (2nd son of Thomas Godfrey Carey, Captain Royal Guernsey Militia, Queen's Procureur in Guernsey and Bailiff of the Island, by Susan Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Slade); born 10 April, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Guernsey, 13 May 1863; Advocat and A.D.C. to the Governor of Guernsey; Captain 1st (East) Regiment Guernsey Militia.

Gerard Lewis Fanshawe, born at Poona, India, at 4.30 p.m., 24 April, bapt. at St. Mary's, Poona, 18 May 1866 (Sponsors: Gerard Lipyeatt Gosselin, his grandfather, and Sir Gaspard and Lady Le Marchant, his great uncle and great aunt); Captain Royal Engineers.

Grace, 2nd dau. of Hynman Allenby of Felixstowe, co. Suffolk, by Catherine Anne his wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas Coats Cane, Vicar of Kirklington, co. Nottingham; born at St. Osyth's Priory, co. Essex, 13 June, bapt. at St. Osyth's 7 August 1862; marr. at Felixstowe 14 June 1894.

Herbert Cecil Fanshawe, born at Kurachee, India, at 4.45 a.m., 9 November, bapt. there 3 December 1867 (Sponsors: Colonel Dunn, 33rd Regiment, Colonel Le Marchant, and Helen Denison); Lieutenant Submarine Miners Militia Engineers.

—

Lilian Emily, born at Southsea, co. Hants, at 3.30 p.m., 20 September, bapt. at St. Jude's, Southsea, 15 October 1869 (Sponsors: George Gosselin, Mrs. George Gosselin, and Mrs. Fairman).

Reginald Winnington Fanshawe, born at 28 Park Street, Bath, at 7 p.m. 2 September, bapt. at Walcot, co. Somerset, 4 October 1871 (Sponsors: Major Winnington, Captain Æmilius Tupper, R.A., and Mrs. Bartlett); Lieutenant Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment.

Frank Raymond Fanshawe, born at Fermoy, co. Cork, at 10.25 a.m., 5 March, bapt. at Fermoy 27 March 1874 (Sponsors: Francis Tupper, J. T. Rogers, and Mrs. Smith Annesley).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

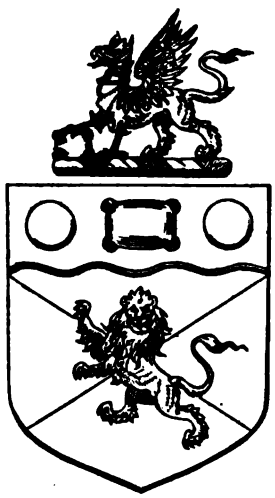
Digitized by Google

Ch: Ch:
Oxon.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

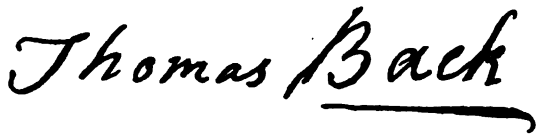
Back of Hethersett Hall, co. Norfolk.



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Per saltire, argent and gules, a lion rampant guardant proper, on a chief wavy azure, a woolpack of the first between two bezants.

Crest.—A griffin passant per pale wavy, gules and argent, collared or, wings elevated erminois, the dexter claw supporting a woolpack as in the arms.

Thomas Back of Curat's House, Norwich, co. Norfolk (son of Thomas Back of Glamford and Foulsham, co. Norfolk, by Alice his wife, dau. of Robert Toll of Curat's House, Norwich); born 9 March, bapt. privately at Foulsham 12 March 1743, baptism registered at Foulsham Church; inherited Curat's House from his grandfather, Robert Toll; died 30 January, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 8 February 1820. Will dated 25 October 1818.



Signature to deed dated 1771.

Signature to deed dated 1771.

= Anne, dau. of Thomas Curteis of Aylsham, co. Norfolk; marr. at Aylsham 21 Sept. 1767; died, aged 42, 4 Dec., bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 9 Dec. 1788.

A

Thomas Back of Curat's House and of Orford Hill, Norwich, and of Hethersett Hall, co. Norfolk; born 16 July 1768, bapt. privately next day, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; Mayor of Norwich 1809, J.P. and D.L. for co. Norfolk; died in the Council Chamber, Norwich, 21 February, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 29 February 1820.

= Sarah, dau. of John Hatfeild of Norwich; marr. at St. Giles', Norwich, 6 September 1804; died 29 April, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 8 May 1821.

B

James Back, born 6 August 1805, and bapt. privately the same day, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; bur. there 22 March 1814.

—

Thomas Back of Wandsworth, co. Surrey; born 14 November, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 16 December 1806.

Marianne, born 8 December 1807, bapt. at S. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 8 January 1808; marr. at Hethersett, co. Norfolk, 18 January 1848, Rev. Hicks Thomas Deacle (son of Rev. Hicks Deacle, Vicar of Dilham and Honing, co. Norfolk); born at Lambeth, co. Surrey, 21 December 1816; of St. John's, College, Cambridge, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843, Curate of Hethersett and afterwards of Bungay, co. Suffolk; died 8 August, bur. at Hethersett 12 August 1891. She died 7 January, and was bur. at Hethersett 13 January 1890.

Alfred Back, born 13 Aug., bapt. privately 20 Aug. 1809, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; bur. there 25 June 1816.

Digitized by Google

A — A

Mary Ann Monck, dau. of Rev. Laurence Gibbs, B.A. of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Rector of Brockdish, co. Norfolk, by Ann his wife; marr. by licence at Brockdish 2 May 1810; died 19 December, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 24 December 1811. 1st wife.

James Back of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, formerly of St. Andrew's, Norwich; born 4 March, bapt. privately 11 March 1770, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died 26 October, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, 1 November 1842.

Signature to deed dated 1821.

Anne, dau. of John Hatfeild of Norwich; marr. at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London, 7 June 1815; died in December 1863, and bur. at Hanwell, co. Middlesex. 2nd wife.

(For issue, see Pedigree of Back, formerly of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, page 122).

B — B

Henry Back of Hethersett Hall, co. Norfolk, and of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, co. Surrey; born 28 February, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 5 May 1811; educated at Charterhouse and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1851, J.P. for co. Norfolk; marr. 1stly at Eccles, co. Lancaster, 2 May 1848, Annie, dau. of Robert Gardner of Manchester, who died 12 January 1849, and was bur. at Hethersett. He died at Hethersett 15 July, and was bur. there 19 July 1878. Will dated 23 July 1857, proved at Norwich 6 August 1878, by Fanny Back of Hethersett, the relict, Hatfeild James Back of Dedham, co. Essex, and John Alfred Back of Hethersett, the brothers, the Exors.

Fanny, dau. of Captain William Charles Lempriere, R.H.A., of Ewell, co. Surrey, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Reid, Bart., of Ewell Grove, co. Surrey, and Graystone Park, co. Dumfries, Chairman and Director of the Honble East India Co.; born 23 September 1830; marr. at Ewell 7 July 1851.

C

Fanny Elizabeth, born 30 April, bapt. at Ewell 30 May 1852; marr. at Hethersett 27 November 1884, Rev. Thomas Tegg Harvey (son of Richard Coward Harvey of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Thomas Tegg); born 20 March, bapt. at Kennington, co. Surrey, 5 May 1848; Rector of Mundesley, co. Norfolk, since 1896.

William Henry Back of Hethersett Hall; born 20 July, bapt. at Ewell 28 August 1853; Lord of the Manor of Hethersett.

Marion Edith, youngest dau. of John Henry Browne of Hethersett, by Louisa Gertrude his wife, dau. of Robert Thornton Perkin; born 2 May 1858; marr. at Hethersett 8 October 1885.

Henry William Back, born 28 June, bapt. at Hethersett 5 September 1886.

—

Charles Walter Back, born 29 November 1887, bapt. at Hethersett 1 January 1888.

—

Percy Robert Hatfeild Back, born 10 May, bapt. at Hethersett 7 July 1889.

—

Evelyn Marion, born 2 October, bapt. at Hethersett 9 November 1890.

Sidney Lempriere Back, born 4 December 1892, bapt. at Hethersett 5 February 1893.

—

Stephanie Gertrude, born 26 December 1894, bapt. at Hethersett 3 February 1895.

—

Etheldreda Violet, born 18 October, bapt. at Hethersett 6 December 1896.

—

Sibyl Mary, born 18 June, bapt. at Hethersett 14 August 1898.

Digitized by Google

A

Ann, born 14 January, and bapt. privately 19 January 1772, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, co. Norfolk; died, aged 65, 12 February, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 21 February 1837.

Jane, born 2 June, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 18 June 1773; bur. at Hethersett, co. Norfolk, in 1855. Will dated 27 December 1850, with codicil dated 4 November 1852, proved (P.C.C. 292, 55) 7 April 1855, by Mary Back, the sister, Hatfeild James Back, the nephew, and Rev. John Toll Burt, the Exors.

John Back of Long Stratton, co. Norfolk, formerly of Mundham, co. Norfolk; born 15 October, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 18 October 1774; marr. at St. Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, 2 October 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mann of East Tuddenham, co. Norfolk; died 3 June, bur. at Long Stratton 11 June 1838. He died 11 October, and was bur. at Long Stratton 17 October 1842.

Maria, born 4 January, bapt. privately 17 January 1776, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died, aged 70, 27 December 1846, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 5 January 1847.

Lucy, born 31 January, bapt. privately 2 February 1777; baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died, aged 27, 7 January, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 11 January 1805.

A

B

Hatfeild James Back of The Hill House, Dedham Park, co. Essex; born 19 March, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 19 May 1818; marr. at Richmond, co. Surrey, 20 August 1850, Eliza, dau. of James Back of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, by Anne his 2nd wife, dau. of John Hatfeild of Norwich; born 18 December, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 20 December 1821; died at Dedham, and bur. at Ardleigh, co. Essex, 26 March 1884.

(See Pedigree of Back, formerly of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, page 123).

John Alfred Back of The Old Hall, Hethersett; born 29 May 1820, and bapt. privately next day, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died at Hethersett Old Hall, aged 75, 23 February, bur. there 28 February 1896.

Julia Elizabeth, dau. of James Stark of Windsor, co. Bucks, formerly of Norwich; marr. at Thorpe, co. Norfolk, 8 February 1848.

D

B

C

George Reid Back, born 25 October, bapt. at Ewell 26 November 1854.

Josephine, dau. of Edward McCheney of Gothenburg, Nebraska, U.S.A.; marr. there 2 June 1891.

Josephine Lempriere, born 4 March 1892.

Winifred Bishop, born 15 July 1894.

Annie Mary, born 10 February, bapt. at Hethersett 13 April 1856; marr. at Hethersett 6 May 1886, Rev. Edmund Frederic Plume (son of Rev. William Henry Plume, Rector of Framingham Pigot, co. Norfolk, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Zachariah Buck, Mus. Doc.); born 12 October, bapt. at Framingham Pigot 7 November 1852; of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887, Curate of Settrington, co. York, since 1890.

C

Julia Isabella, born 30 September, bapt. at Hethersett 25 December 1857.

Mary Jane, born 3 April, bapt. at Hethersett 5 June 1859.

Emily Jane, born 3 December 1862, bapt. at Hethersett 2 February 1863.

Arthur Charles Lempriere Back, born 27 May, bapt. at Hethersett 3 July 1864.

Percy James Back, born 23 January, bapt at Hethersett 4 March 1866; died 13 August, bur. at Hethersett 22 August 1885.

Ella, born 20 February, bapt. at Hethersett 16 May 1869; died 19 September, bur. at Hethersett 24 September 1869.

Walter Herbert Back, born 29 November 1870, bapt. at Hethersett 1 January 1871; marr. at All Saints', Cambridge, 20 March 1893, Florence Maude, eldest dau. of William Purchas of Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

A

Susanna, born 18 February, bapt. privately 22 February 1778, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich.

—

Sophia, born 5 November, bapt. privately 7 November 1779, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died 12 December, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 19 December 1839.

A

George Back of Curat's House, Norwich; born 2 October, bapt. privately 5 October 1780, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; marr. at North Creak, co. Norfolk, 14 August 1809, Georgiana, dau. of John Harris of North Creak, and died, aged 33, 26 October, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, 1 November 1813.

Georgiana, born 9 August, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 12 August 1810.

—

Anne, born 9 April, bapt. privately 23 April 1812, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; marr. at Penn, co. Bucks, 17 October 1837, Thomas Groom of Bury, co. Lancaster.

George Back of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks; born at Norwich 15 September, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 7 October 1813; marr. at Clapham, co. Surrey, 15 August 1838, Margaret, dau. of William Walker of Brunswick Square, London.

George Back, born 24 October 1840, bapt. at Hanslope, co. Bucks, 20 September 1844.

Charles Harris Back, born 11 February 1843, and bapt. privately at Stony Stratford; died 20 March 1843, and bur. at Stony Stratford.

Margaret, born 20 January, bapt. at Stony Stratford 18 December 1844.

Robert Back, born 4 April, bapt. at Stony Stratford 2 May 1849.

B

Sarah, born 6 April, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 31 May 1812; marr. at Mundesley, co. Norfolk, 22 October 1840, George Chater of Instow, co. Devon.

Emily, born 4 May, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 31 May 1816; marr. at St. George's, Tombland, Norwich, 19 August 1841, John Thomas Brown of Norwich, son of Rev. James Brown.

D

Mary Jane, born 23 January, bapt. at Hethersett 15 April 1849; marr. at Hethersett 11 March 1879, William Thomas Moore.

Alfred Henry Back of Reepham, co. Norfolk; born 18 February, bapt. at the Collegiate Church, Manchester, 14 March 1850; of Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880, L.R.C.P. Edin. and L.M. 1883.

Rev. Arthur James Back, born 13 October, bapt. at St. Lawrence, Norwich, 6 December 1852; of Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, Rector of Carleton-Rode, Attleborough, co. Norfolk, since 1895; marr. Ellen Harriet, dau. of William Thomas Bensly, LL.D., of Eaton, co. Norfolk, by Ellen Marian his wife.

D

Margaret Evelyn, born 15 February, bapt. at Cringleford, co. Norfolk, 13 April 1887.

Hilda Mary, born 21 February, bapt. at Cringleford 16 April 1888.

Hatfeild Arthur William Back, born 23 September, bapt. at Worstead, co. Norfolk, 10 November 1890.

Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back, born 22 February, bapt. at Worstead 31 March 1894.

Digitized by Google

A

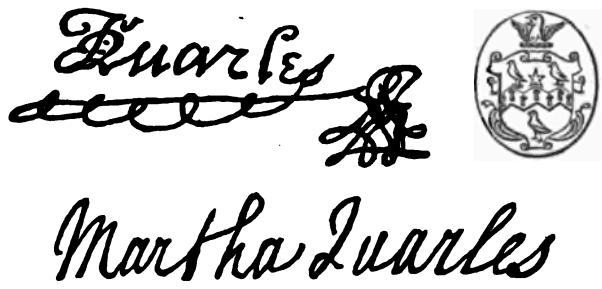
Rachael, born 5 October, bapt. privately 7 October 1781, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died, aged 50, 7 October, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, 14 October 1830.

Alice, born 5 February, bapt. privately 11 February 1783, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died, aged 64, 3 December, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, 10 December 1847.

Robert Back, born 3 February 1784, bapt. privately, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died 24 July 1802.

Edward Back of Lamas, near Hevingham, co. Norfolk, formerly of Curat's House, Norwich; born 18 April, bapt. privately 24 April 1785, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; Alderman of Norwich; died 1 May, bur. at Tunstead, co. Norfolk, 8 May 1857. Admon was granted 7 August 1857, to Harriot Back, the relict.

Harriot, dau. of Robert Alcock Barker of Norwich, by Alice his wife, 3rd dau. of Thomas Quarles of Foulsham, co. Norfolk, by Martha his wife, dau.



of Nicholas and Alice Matlis of Snoring, co. Norfolk; born 10 February, bapt. privately 15 February, and received into the church at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 5 March 1787; marr. at St. Benedict's, Norwich, 31 July 1815; died 17 January, bur. at Tunstead 25 January 1871. Will dated 17 January 1861, proved at Norwich 13 April 1871, by Alice Back, the daughter, and Philip Back, the son, the Extors.

Signature to deed dated 1854.

Signature to receipt dated 1857.

For issue, see Pedigree of Back of Curat's House, Norwich, page 124.

Mary Monck, born 14 June, bapt. privately 26 June 1786, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich.

Susanna, born 29 November, bapt. privately 22 December 1788, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died 11 October, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 18 October 1813.

D

Julia, born 26 Sept., bapt. at St. Lawrence', Norwich, 11 Nov. 1854.

Herbert Hatfeild Back of Reepham, co. Norfolk; born 19 August, bapt. at St. Matthew's, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, 21 September 1858; M.R.C.S. 1882, M.B. London.

Mabel Helen Graham, dau. of Edward Gilbert of Blofield House, co. Norfolk, J.P., by Helen his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hall Graham, M.A., Rector of Great Bromley, co. Essex.

Gertrude Emily, born 27 August, bapt. at St. Matthew's, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, 1 October 1863.

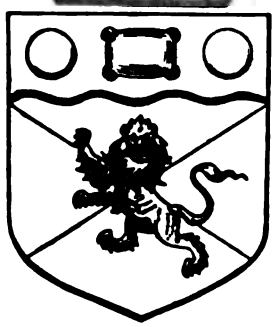
Dorothy Mabel, born 15 September, bapt. at Acle, co. Norfolk, 9 October 1890.

Gilbert Alfred Back, born 17 March, bapt. at Reepham 13 April 1892.

Marjorie, born 13 June, bapt. at Reepham 7 July 1893.

Digitized by Google

Back, formerly of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex.



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Per saltire, argent and gules, a lion rampant guardant proper, on a chief wavy azure, a woolpack of the first between two bezants.

Crest.—A griffin passant per pale wavy, gules and argent, collared or, wings elevated erminois, the dexter claw supporting a woolpack as in the arms.

James Back of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, formerly of St. Andrew's, Norwich (son of Thomas Back of Curat's House, Norwich, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Curteis of Aylsham, co. Norfolk); born 4 March, bapt. privately 11 March 1770, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich. He marr. 2ndly at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London, 7 June 1815, Anne, dau. of John Hatfeild of Norwich, who died in December 1863, and was bur. at Hanwell, co. Middlesex. He died 26 October, and was bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 1 November 1842.

Mary Ann Monck, dau. of Rev. Laurence Gibbs, B.A. of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Rector of Brockdish, co. Norfolk, by Ann his wife; marr. by licence at Brockdish 2 May 1810; died 19 December, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, co. Norfolk, 24 December 1811. 1st wife.

Mary Anne Monck, born 7 April, bapt. at St. George's, Tombland, Norwich, 21 April 1811; died at 146 Brompton Road, London, aged 70, 2 November, bur. in Elmers End Cemetery, co. Surrey, 9 November 1881.

Signature to deed dated 1821.

A

Anne, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 3 April 1823.

Rev. James Back, born 20 October 1817, and received into the church at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 3 April 1823; of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843.

Sarah Howard, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Chaplin, R.E., by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Parsons; marr. at the British Embassy, Brussels, 10 June 1843.

Alexander Back of Waddington, co. Lancaster; born 15 May 1819, and received into the church at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 3 April 1823; died 13 March 1885.

—

Horace Back, born 13 Jan., bapt. at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 3 April 1822; died in February 1824, and bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich.

William Frederick Charles Back, born at Dover, co. Kent, 22 October, bapt. at St. James', Dover, 20 November 1844.

—

Marjory Athol, born 10 September, bapt. at St. Luke's, Old Street, London, 14 October 1846.

—

Sarah Ann, born 31 May, bapt. at Milford, co. Southampton, 20 July 1848.

Adelaide Mary, born 12 March 1850, and bapt. at Trinity Church, in the parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex; marr. at Christ Church, Ealing, co. Middlesex, 20 June 1872, George Edgar Frere of The Camels, Wimbledon Park, co. Surrey (eldest son of George Frere, F.R.G.S., a member of the Slave Trade Commission, by Margaret Anne his wife, dau. of Edgar Corrie of Purley, co. Berks); born 7 July 1845.

Digitized by Google

Eliza, born 18 September, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 20 December 1821; marr. at Richmond, co. Surrey, 20 August 1850, Hatfeild James Back of The Hill House, Dedham Park, co. Essex (son of Thomas Back of Hethersett Hall, and of Curat's House and Orford Hill, Norwich, J.P. and D.L., by Sarah his wife, dau. of John Hatfeild of Norwich); born 19 March, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 19 May 1818. She died at Dedham, and was bur. at Ardleigh, co. Essex, 26 March 1884.

(See Pedigree of Back of Hethersett, co. Norfolk, page 119).

Phœbe, born 21 January, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 26 March 1824; marr. at Richmond 21 August 1849, Rev. Richard Edward Formby (eldest son of Rev. James Formby, J.P., Vicar of Findsbury, co. Kent, by Susan his wife, dau. of Edward King of Hungret, co. York, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster); born 2 July, bapt. at Blackpool, co. Lancaster, 30 July 1822; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 18 May 1842, aged 19, B.A. 1846, Rector of Latchingdon, co. Essex, 1859–94, J.P. for co. Essex; died at Latchingdon 8 November, bur. there 13 November 1894. She died 27 July, and was bur. at Latchingdon 2 August 1887.

Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Thomas Sinclair Robinson of Lowood, co. Down, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to George IV., William IV. and Queen Victoria, by Elizabeth his wife, 3rd dau. of James Stewart Moore of Ballydivity, co. Antrim, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1798; marr. at Old Charlton, co. Kent, 2 Dec. 1858; died 11 Jan., bur. at St. John's, Berkswell, co. Warwick, 16 Jan. 1866. 1st wife.

Rev. Samuel Back, born 26 Oct., bapt. at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 24 Nov. 1825; of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850, Vicar of Maxstoke, Birmingham, since 1869.

Eugenie Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Darby Coventry of Greenlands, co. Buckingham, J.P. and D.L., by Harriet Esten his wife; marr. at St. Mary Abbots', Kensington, London, 30 April 1867. 2nd wife.

Eric Percy Coventry Back, born 5 Aug., bapt. at St. Matthias', Torquay, 14 Sept. 1870; Lieut. R.N.

Maud Harriet Sinclair, born 29 Aug., bapt. at St. John's, Berkswell, 18 Sept. 1859; marr. at Maxstoke 1 Sept. 1885, Charles Taddy Hatfeild of Hartsdown, Isle of Thanet (eldest son of Charles Taddy Hatfeild of Hartsdown, by Emma his wife, only child and heir of John Wreke of Woodnesborough, co. Kent); born 19 Dec. 1835, bapt. at Ham, co. Kent, 18 Jan. 1836; educated at Winchester, formerly Captain King's Dragoon Guards, J.P. and D.L. for co. Kent, and J.P. for the Cinque Ports.

Winifred Annie Stewart Moore, born 22 Jan., bapt. at St. John's, Berkswell, 10 Feb. 1861.

—

Beatrice Mary Hatfeild, born 1 June, bapt. at St. John's, Berkswell, 22 June 1862; marr. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 31 Jan. 1895, Rev. John Hugh Granville Randolph (son of Rev. Leveson Cyril Randolph, Vicar of St. Luke's, Lower Norwood, co. Surrey, by the Honble Anne his wife, sister of Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth); born 28 Jan. 1866; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, Vicar of Westbrook, co. Kent.

Rev. Hugh Cairns Alexander Back, born 20 August, bapt. at St. John's, Berkswell, 20 September 1863; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, Vicar of Rostherne, co. Chester.

Maud Ellen, eldest dau. of Colonel Henry Charles Fletcher, J.P., C.M.G., of the Scots Guards, by the Lady Harriet his wife, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Romney; born at Eaton Terrace, London, 15 Dec. 1865, bapt. at St. Michael's, Chester Square, London, 27 Jan. 1866; marr. at All Saints', Ennismore Gardens, London, 21 July 1892.

Rev. Guy Seymour Back, born 27 Dec. 1865, bapt. at St. John's, Berkswell, 25 Jan. 1866; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892, Curate of St. Mary's, Dover, co. Kent. since 1894.

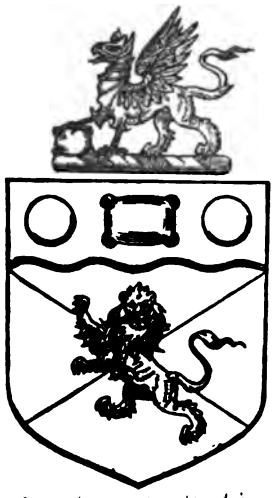
Cecily Maud, born 17 June, bapt. at St. Peter's, Haverland, co. Norfolk, 23 July 1893.

Terence Hugh Back, born 30 April 1895, and bapt. at St. Nicholas', Brandiston, co. Norfolk.

Sam. Back

Digitized by Google

Back of Curat's House, Norwich, co. Norfolk.

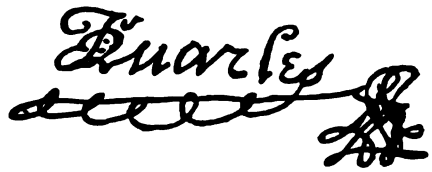


Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Per saltire, argent and gules, a lion rampant guardant proper, on a chief wavy azure, a woolpack of the first between two bezants.

Crest.—A griffin passant per pale wavy, gules and argent, collared or, wings elevated erminois, the dexter claw supporting a woolpack as in the arms.

Edward Back of Lamas, near Hevingham, co. Norfolk, formerly of Curat's House, Norwich (youngest son of Thomas Back of Curat's House, Norwich, co. Norfolk, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Curteis of Aylsham, co. Norfolk); born 18 April, bapt. privately 24 April 1785, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; Alderman of Norwich; died 1 May, bur. at Tunstead, co. Norfolk, 8 May 1857. Admon was granted 7 August 1857, to Harriot Back, the relict.

—Harriot, dau. of Robert Alcock Barker of Norwich, by Alice his wife, 3rd dau. of Thomas Quarles of Foulsham, co. Norfolk, by Martha his wife, dau.



of Nicholas and Alice Matlis of Snoring, co. Norfolk; born 10 February, bapt. privately 15 February, and received into the church at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 5 March 1787; marr. at St. Benedict's, Norwich, 31 July 1815; died 17 January, bur. at Tunstead 25 January 1871. Will dated 17 January 1861, proved at Norwich 13 April 1871, by Alice Back the dau., and Philip Back, the son, the Exors.

Signature to receipt dated 1857.

Signature to deed dated 1854.

A

Edward Back, born 3 March, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 4 April 1819; died at Calcutta 3 April 1844, and bur. there.

—

Harriot, born 23 July, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 6 August 1820; died, aged 24, 30 October, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, 7 November 1844.

Robert Back, born 20 October, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 6 November 1822; died at Eaton, co. Norfolk, 28 June, bur. at Tunstead 2 July 1887.

—

Alice, born 17 February, bapt. privately 25 February 1823, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; died at Hasboro', co. Norfolk, 16 August, bur. at Tunstead 20 August 1875.

Digitized by Google

A

Philip Back of Eaton, co. Norfolk, formerly of Curat's House, Norwich, co. Norfolk; born 15 June, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 5 July 1824; Alderman of Norwich, Sheriff 1879.

Hannah, youngest dau. of Charles Whaites of Witton Hall, co. Norfolk, by Martha his wife, dau. of John Tuthill of Southwood, co. Norfolk; born at Witton 23 February, bapt. there 3 March 1822; marr. at Witton 7 June 1849.

Fanny, born 8 October, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 30 October 1825.

—

Charles Back, born 4 May, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 25 May 1827, bur. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 15 August 1827.

B

Fanny Harriot, born 13 January, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 25 March 1856; marr. at St. Nicholas', Great Yarmouth, 3 June 1878, Frederick Edwards of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, formerly of Norwich (2nd son of Edward Manning Edwards, by Maria Riches his wife); born 20 May, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Norwich, 17 June 1852.

Philip Edward Back of Curat's House, Norwich, and of Mancroft Towers, Oulton Broad, co. Suffolk; born 14 January, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 7 June 1860; educated at Magdalen School and College, Oxford; Major 1st Norfolk Volunteer Artillery.

Ellen Race, 3rd and youngest dau. of William Shales of Bradwell, co. Suffolk, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Burton of Stalham, co. Norfolk); born 1 January, bapt. at St. Nicholas', Great Yarmouth, 29 January 1860; marr. there 4 October 1881.

Philip Glandford Back, born at Curat's House 21 October, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 30 November 1882; educated at Elstree and Uppingham Schools.

—

Dorothy, born 15 January, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 25 March 1885; died 13 September, bur. at St. Andrew's, Eaton, co. Norfolk, 15 September 1886.

—

Phyllis Mary, born at Curat's House 13 June, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 24 July 1886.

—

Helen Ursula, born at Curat's House 31 March, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 2 May 1888.

William Edward Back, born at Curat's House 29 September, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 23 October 1889.

—

Nicholas Back, born at Curat's House 18 September, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 29 October 1891.

—

Thomas Quarles Back, born at Curat's House 23 September, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 20 November 1892.

—

Robert Jermy Back, born at Curat's House 29 December 1897; died there 29 January, bur. at St. Andrew's, Eaton, 2 February 1898.

Digitized by Google

A

George Back of Norwich, co. Norfolk; born 17 August, bapt. privately 26 August 1828, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Norwich; died at Norwich 11 September, bur. at Tunstead, co. Norfolk, 15 September 1874. Admon was granted at Norwich 16 December 1874, to Philip Back, the brother, one of the Extors.

Lucy, born 4 January, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 19 January 1830; died at Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, 7 February, bur. at Tunstead, co. Norfolk, 14 February 1898.

Martha, born 28 November, bapt. privately 5 December 1832, baptism registered at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich; marr. at Tunstead 12 April 1860, Rev. William Bowles (son of Rev. Henry Robert Bowles, Unitarian Minister at Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth Marshall his wife); born at Great Yarmouth 2 September 1819; of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. 1849, Rector of Hevingham, co. Norfolk; died at Hevingham 6 February, and bur. there 12 February 1889. Admon was granted at Norwich 6 May 1889, to Martha Bowles of Aylsham, co. Norfolk, the relict.

B

Ethel Mary, born 28 December 1864, bapt. at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 30 March 1865; marr. at St. Andrew's, Eaton, co. Norfolk, 28 July 1887, Joseph Gibbons (3rd son of William Gibbons of St. John's Park, Upper Holloway, London, by Sarah Anne Eady his wife); born at St. John's Park 27 January 1861; of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1884, M.A. 1895; Master at Dulwich College, co. Surrey.

P. E. Back

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Rogers of Sancreed, Penzance, co. Cornwall.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three stags' trippant sable.
Crest.—A stag trippant sable.

John Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose, co. Cornwall (son of Hugh Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose, J.P. and D.L. for co. Cornwall, High Sheriff 1770, by Ann his wife, dau. and heir of James Bishop of Lower Trekynninge, co. Cornwall); born 15 August, bapt. at Helston, co. Cornwall, 21 September 1750; educated at Winchester and Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 11 June 1768, aged 17; J.P. and D.L. for co. Cornwall, M.P. for West Looe 1775–80, for Penryn 1780–84, and for Helston 1784–86, Recorder of Helston 1785; died at Penrose 21 February, bur. at Ludgvan, co. Cornwall, 29 February 1832. M.I. Will dated 18 January 1814, with three codicils dated respectively 27 May 1819, 15 June 1819, and 27 October 1827, proved (P.C.C., 466 *Tenterden*) 14 July 1832, by Rev. John Rogers and Rev. Hugh Rogers, the sons, the Exors.

—Margaret, eldest dau. of Francis Basset of Tehidy, co. Cornwall, M.P. for Penrhyn, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., of Clowance, co. Cornwall; sister of Francis Basset, who was raised to the Peerage 17 June 1796, by the title of Lord de Dunstanville, and further created, 7 November 1797, Lord Basset of Stratton, co. Cornwall; born 31 August 1758; marr. at St. Breoke, co. Cornwall, 30 September 1776; died at York House, Penzance, co. Cornwall, 5 May, bur. at Ludgvan 12 May 1842. M.I.

Seal used by Margaret, eldest dau. of Francis Basset of Tehidy.
Arms.—Rogers impaling Basset.

A

Margaret, born 18 Aug., bapt. at Sithney, co. Cornwall, 15 Sept. 1777; died 28 Nov., bur. at Ludgvan 1 Dec. 1777. M.I.

Rev. John Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose; born 17 July, bapt. at Sithney 19 August 1778; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 8 April 1797, aged 18, B.A. 1801, M.A. 1810, Rector of Mawnan, co. Cornwall, 1807–38, Canon of Exeter Cathedral 1808, J.P. for co. Cornwall; marr. 2ndly at Cadbury, co. Devon, 13 Dec. 1843, Grace, 2nd dau. of George Sydenham Fursdon of Fursdon, co. Devon, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Francis Rodd of Trebartha Hall, co. Cornwall, who was born at Fursdon 1 Feb., and bapt. at Cadbury 13 Feb. 1801; died, aged 64, 24 Dec., and was bur. at Cadbury 29 Dec. 1861. Will dated 4 Dec. 1860, proved at Exeter 24 Jan. 1862, by Rev. Edward Fursdon of Dawlish, co. Devon, the brother, one of the Exors. He died at Penrose 12 June, and was bur. at Sithney 20 June 1856. M.I. at Sithney and in Exeter Cathedral. Will dated 20 Dec. 1855, proved (P.C.C., 716, 56) 9 Sept. 1856, by John Jope Rogers and Reginald Rogers, the sons, the Exors.

Seal used by the Rev. John Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose.
Arms.—Rogers impaling Jope.

—Mary, dau. of Rev. John Jope, M.A. of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of St. Cleer, co. Cornwall, by Joanna his wife, dau. and coheir of Christopher Saltren of Treludick, co. Cornwall; bapt. at St. Cleer 7 May 1791; marr. there 7 June 1814; died at Pisa, Italy, aged 36, 11 March, bur. at Leghorn, Italy, 14 March 1827. M.I. at Leghorn and Mawnan.

(For issue, see Pedigree of Rogers of Penrose, co. Cornwall, page 133).

Digitized by Google

A

Margaret, born 11 December 1779, bapt. privately at Penrose, co. Cornwall, the next day, and received into the church at Sithney, co. Cornwall, 4 January 1781; died 8 February 1864, and bur. at Herne Bay, co. Kent. Will dated 26 July 1844, proved (Prin. Reg., 128, 64) 22 February 1864, by Frederick Rogers of Totnes, co. Devon, Captain R.N., the brother, the surviving Extor.

Rev. Hugh Rogers, born 20 November 1780, bapt. at Sithney 4 January 1781; of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1804, Vicar of Redruth, co. Cornwall, 1803–16, Rector of Camborne, co. Cornwall, 1816–58; died at Camborne Rectory 10 July, bur. at Camborne 15 July 1858. M.I. Will dated 11 May 1853, with two codicils dated respectively 8 May 1855, and 24 September 1855, proved at Bodmin 30 July 1858, by Francis Rogers of Camborne, co. Cornwall, and Rev. Hugh St. Aubyn Rogers of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, the sons, the Extors.

Frances, dau. of Rev. Francis Jenkins, B.A. of Exeter College, Oxford, and Vicar of St. Clement's, co. Cornwall, by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard Buckland of Truro, co. Cornwall; born in October 1790, and bapt. at St. Clements' 1 January 1791; marr. there 4 September 1815; died 8 February, bur. at Camborne 12 February 1876. M.I. Will dated 27 February 1860, proved (Prin. Reg., 269, 76) 3 March 1876, by Francis Rogers of Plymouth, co. Devon, the son, the surviving Extor.

Anne, born 24 December 1781, bapt. privately at Penrose next day, received into the church at Sithney 27 January 1782; died at The Priory, Bodmin, co. Cornwall, 3 January, bur. at Bodmin 10 January 1843.

A

Francis Rogers, born at Redruth, co. Cornwall, 19 June 1816; died 5 April, bur. in Plymouth Cemetery, co. Devon, 8 April 1885. Will dated 5 November 1877, with codicil dated 20 October 1881, proved at Exeter 23 April 1885, by Rev. Reginald Basset Rogers of Sancreed, co. Cornwall, the brother, one of the Extors.

—

Frances Anne, born 28 November, bapt. at Camborne, co. Cornwall, 23 December 1817.

—

Cecilia Basset, born 7 April, bapt. at Camborne 7 May 1819; marr. there 18 October 1847, Rev. William Price Lewis, Curate of Llantrissant, co. Monmouth, who died at Rosewarne, co. Cornwall, aged 41, 20 March, and was bur. at Camborne 24 March 1853. She died at Bath 25 December, and was bur. in Bath Cemetery 30 December 1868. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 15 January 1869, to Francis Rogers of Plymouth, co. Devon, the brother.

—

Rev. Hugh St. Aubyn Rogers, born 14 May, bapt. at Camborne 21 June 1820; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 17 May 1838, aged 18, B.A. 1842; died at Penzance 18 November, bur. at Sancreed 23 November 1891. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 5 January 1892, to Rev. Reginald Basset Rogers, the brother, one of the next of kin.

David Rogers, born 28 May, bapt. at Camborne 27 June 1821; died at Truro 15 April, bur. at Camborne 20 April 1844.

—

Frederick John Rogers, born 4 January, bapt. at Camborne 17 February 1823; died 16 March, bur. at Camborne 21 March 1844.

—

Hender Rogers, born 21 July, bapt. at Camborne 22 August 1824; died 19 September, bur. in Falmouth Cemetery, co. Cornwall, 24 September 1860. Admon was granted at Bodmin 16 October 1860, to Francis Rogers of Camborne, co. Cornwall, the brother, one of the next of kin.

—

Margaret Lucy, born 16 January, bapt. at Camborne 19 February 1826; died 13 March, bur. at Ludgvan, co. Cornwall, 19 March 1875. Admon was granted at Bodmin 7 April 1875, to Francis Rogers of Plymouth, co. Devon, the brother, one of the next of kin.

Digitized by Google

A

Barbara, born 5 September, bapt. privately at Penrose, co. Cornwall, 14 September 1783, received into the church at Sithney, co. Cornwall, 23 January 1785; died, aged 55, 5 February, bur. at Ewell, co. Surrey, 14 February 1839.

—

Cecilia, born 25 October 1784, bapt. privately at Penrose 23 January, received into the church at Sithney 8 September 1785; marr. at Sithney 6 April 1807, Thomas Hartley of Hislington, co. York. She died 27 July, and was bur. at St. Gluvias, co. Cornwall, 1 August 1824.

Aurelia, born 19 December 1785, bapt. at Sithney 6 February 1787; died at York House, Penzance, 31 January, bur. at Ludgvan 6 February 1833. M.I.

—

Mary, born 9 January, bapt. at Sithney 6 February 1787; died at Trevarthian, co. Cornwall, 19 June, bur. at Ludgvan 24 June 1859. M.I. Will dated 8 January, 1835, proved at Bodmin 10 August 1859, by Frederick Rogers of Totnes, co. Devon, Captain R.N., the brother, the surviving Extor.

A

Catharine, born 25 May, bapt. at Sithney 22 June 1788; died at Trevarthian 31 October, bur. at Ludgvan 6 November 1860. M.I. Will dated 30 December 1837, with two codicils dated respectively 13 July 1843 and 17 August 1859, proved at Bodmin 29 November 1860, by Frederick Rogers of Totnes, co. Devon, Captain R.N., the brother, one of the surviving Extors.

—

Francis Rogers, born 20 August 1789, bapt. at Sithney 30 April 1790; lost at sea in H.M.S. "St. George" 24 December 1811.

—

Reginald Rogers, born 26 November 1790, bapt. privately at Penrose 7 June, received into the church at Sithney 1 July 1792; of the Madras Civil Service, Civil and Criminal Judge; died at Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 23 December, bur. in Falmouth Cemetery 27 December 1855.

—

Caroline, born 4 June, bapt. privately at Penrose 7 June, received into the church at Sithney 1 July 1792; marr. at Sithney 31 October 1822, Rev. William Rawlings (son of Rev. William Rawlings, Vicar of Padstow, co. Cornwall, by Susanna his wife, dau. of Peter Salmon); born 28 March, bapt. at Padstow 9 June 1790; of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, matriculated 21 March 1809, aged 18, B.A. 1813, Rector of Lansallos, co. Cornwall. She was bur. at Lansallos 28 August 1863.

B

Mary Sophia, born 12 May, bapt. at Camborne 18 May 1828.

Rev. Reginald Basset Rogers, born 12 March, bapt. at Camborne 7 April 1830; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 15 November 1848, aged 18, B.A. 1852, Vicar of Sancreed, co. Cornwall, since 1879.

Laura Augusta, youngest dau. of William Henry Stuart of Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hayne, Vicar of Plympton, co. Devon; born at Barnston, Canada, and bapt. at Hatley, Canada; marr. at Dacre, co. Cumberland, 28 December 1876.

Ellinor, born 27 Jan., bapt. privately 12 March, and received into the church at Camborne 4 June 1832.

—

Charles William Rogers, born 30 Dec. 1835, bapt. at Camborne 17 Feb. 1836; died 7 March, bur. at Camborne 11 March 1838.

C

Hugh Stuart Rogers, born 5 April, bapt. at Preston, co. Rutland, 19 May 1878; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated January 1897.

Francis St. Aubyn Rogers, born 12 July, bapt. at Sancreed 10 August 1879; educated at Wellington College.

Margaret Eyre, born 16 September, bapt. at Sancreed 24 October 1880.

Digitized by Google

A

Captain Frederick Rogers, R.N., born 7 March, bapt. at Sithney, co. Cornwall, 10 April 1794; died 31 December 1874, and bur. at Totnes, co. Devon. Will dated 11 June 1868, with two codicils dated 28 July 1869, proved (Prin. Reg., 165, 75) 10 February 1875, by Charlotte Grenfell Bridgeman Rogers of Totnes, co. Devon, the relict, the sole Executrix.

Charlotte Grenfell Bridgeman, dau. and heir of Rev. Humphrey Willyams, B.A. of Exeter College, Oxford, and Vicar of Breage, co. Cornwall, by Mary his 2nd wife, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell of Marazion, co. Cornwall, Consul for the States of Holland; marr. at Breage 14 October 1823; died at Totnes 27 March 1888, and bur. there. M.I. Will dated 5 August 1887, with codicil dated 6 February 1888, proved at Exeter 28 April 1888, by Captain Henry Rogers, R.N., of Hartley, co. Devon, the nephew, and Reginald Nankivell Rogers of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, the great nephew, the Extors.

Frederick Willyams Rogers, died an infant.

Charlotte Mary Grenfell, died at Madeira, aged 16, 28 December 1842.

William Rogers, born 7 May 1795, bapt. at Sithney 17 January 1796; died 2 February, bur. in Falmouth Cemetery, co. Cornwall, 8 February 1877. Will dated 31 May 1864, with codicil dated 26 July 1872, proved (Prin. Reg., 225, 77) 6 March 1877, by John Jope Rogers of Penrose, co. Cornwall, and Reginald Rogers of Carwinion, co. Cornwall, the nephews, the Extors.

—

Lucy, born 14 January, bapt. at Sithney 19 February 1797; died at Trevarthian, co. Cornwall, 1 April, bur. at Ludgvan, co. Cornwall, 7 April 1875. Will dated 14 July 1864, with codicil dated 14 December 1869, proved (Prin. Reg., 349, 75) 14 April 1875, by Reginald Rogers of Carwinion, co. Cornwall, the nephew, one of the surviving Extors.

Eleanor, born 15 August 1798, bapt. at Sithney 4 April 1799; died at Penrose 13 July 1828.

—

Elizabeth, born 8 October, bapt. at Sithney 5 November 1799; died at Trevarthian 15 June, bur. at Ludgvan 20 June 1882. Will dated 7 May 1882, proved (Prin. Reg., 654, 82) 9 August 1882, by the Rev. Saltren Rogers of Gwennap Vicarage, co. Cornwall, the nephew, and Reginald Nankivell Rogers of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, the great nephew, the Extors.

—

Maria Theresa, born 8 August, bapt. at Sithney 23 October 1801; died 24 October, bur. at Sithney 26 October 1801.

C

Reginald Basset Rogers, born 7 November, bapt. at Sancreed 11 December 1881.

—

William Hender Molesworth Rogers, born 4 April, bapt. at Sancreed 1 May 1883.

David Howell Rogers, born 9 July, bapt. at Sancreed 10 August 1884; died 9 October, bur. at Sancreed 13 October 1884.

—

Lucretia Gwendoline Laura, born 26 September, bapt. at Sancreed 25 October 1885.

R Basset Rogers

Digitized by Google

Rogers of Penrose, co. Cornwall.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three stags trippant sable.
Crest.—A stag trippant sable.

Mary, dau. of Rev. John Jope, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of St. Cleer, co. Cornwall, by Joanna his wife, dau. and coheir of Christopher Saltren of Treludick, co. Cornwall; bapt. at St. Cleer 7 May 1791; marr. there 7 June 1814; died at Pisa, Italy, aged 36, 11 March, bur. at Leghorn, Italy, 14 March 1827. M.I. at Leghorn and at Mawnan, co. Cornwall. 1st wife.

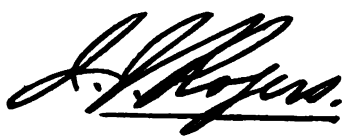
Rev. John Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose, co. Cornwall (eldest son of John Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Helston, by Margaret his wife, eldest dau. of Francis Basset of Tehidy, co. Cornwall, and sister of Francis, Lord de Dunstanville); born 17 July, bapt. at Sithney, co. Cornwall, 19 August 1778; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 8 April 1797, aged 18, B.A. 1801, M.A. 1810, Rector of Mawnan 1807–38, Canon of Exeter Cathedral 1808, J.P. for co. Cornwall; died at Penrose 12 June, bur. at Sithney 20 June 1856. M.I. at Sithney and in Exeter Cathedral. Will dated 20 December 1855, proved (P.C.C., 716, 56) 9 September 1856, by John Jope Rogers and Reginald Rogers, the sons, the Exors.

Seal used by the Rev. John Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose.
Arms.—Rogers impaling Jope.

Grace, 2nd dau. of George Sydenham Fursdon of Fursdon, co. Devon, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Francis Rodd of Trebartha Hall, co. Cornwall; born at Fursdon 1 Feb., bapt. at Cadbury, co. Devon, 13 Feb. 1801; marr. there 13 Dec. 1843; died, aged 64, 24 Dec., bur. at Cadbury 29 Dec. 1861. Will dated 4 Dec. 1860, proved at Exeter 24 Jan. 1862, by the Rev. Edward Fursdon of Dawlish, co. Devon, the brother, one of the Exors. 2nd wife.

A

John Jope Rogers of Treassowe and Penrose; born 16 February, bapt. at Mawnan 27 March 1816; educated at Shrewsbury and at Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 13 November 1834, aged 18, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple 1842, M.P. for Helston 1859–65, J.P. and D.L. for co. Cornwall, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions; died at Penrose 24 April, bur. at Sithney 30 April 1880. M.I. at Porthleven, co. Cornwall. Will dated 25 August 1869, with four codicils, dated respectively 17 June 1872, 26 October 1874, 12 March 1880, and 22 March 1880, proved (Prin. Reg., 536, 80) 29 June 1880, by John Peverell Rogers of Penrose, co. Cornwall, Captain R.A., the son, and Rev. William Rogers of Mawnan Rectory, co. Cornwall, the brother, the surviving Exors.



Maria, eldest dau. of William Hichens of The Grove, Camberwell, co. Surrey; born 15 January 1822; married at St. George's, Camberwell, 3 September 1844.

B

John Peverell Rogers of Penrose; born 7 November, bapt. at Camberwell Parish Church 9 December 1846; educated at Eton and Wellington College, formerly Captain R.A., J.P. for co. Cornwall.

Maria Adelaide, youngest dau. of the Chevalier Giorgio Miloro, Italian Consul at Queenstown, co. Cork, by Anne his wife, dau. of Alexander Macnab; marr. at Queenstown Parish Church 3 February 1880.

John Lionel Rogers, born 11 November, bapt. at Stoke, Plymouth, 15 December 1880.

Adelaide Maude, born 15 March, bapt. at Stoke 11 April 1883.

Elsie Margaret, born 19 January, bapt. at Porthleven 19 February 1889.

Robert Peverell Rogers, born 6 July, bapt. at Porthleven 3 August 1892.

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. William Rogers, born 13 June, bapt. at Mawnan, co. Cornwall, 24 July 1817; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 28 April 1836, aged 18, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845, Rector of Mawnan 1842–89; died 28 December 1889, bur. at Mawnan 2 January 1890. M.I. Will dated 31 October 1887, proved (Prin. Reg., 302, 90) 18 March 1890, by Ralph Baron Rogers of Chelmsford, co. Essex, the son, the sole Exor.

A

Anna, 2nd dau. of Ralph Barnes of Bellair, Exeter, co. Devon, by Augusta Charlotte his wife, dau. of the Ven^ble Archdeacon Andrew; born 28 February, bapt. at Exeter Cathedral 18 June 1817; marr. at Heavitree, co. Devon, 4 October 1860.

Ralph Baron Rogers, born 6 February, bapt. at Mawnan 9 March 1862; educated at Eton and Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 22 October 1880, aged 18, B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887.

C

Reginald Nankivell Rogers, born 9 March, bapt. at Kenwyn, co. Cornwall, 27 March 1854.

Mary Constance, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Hext, B.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Rector of Steeple Langford, co. Wilts, by Elizabeth Furnis his wife, 2nd dau. of John Penberthy Magor of Penventon and Lamellen, co. Cornwall *(see Molesworth St. Aubyn Pedigree, Vol. 4, page 2)*; born 1 May, bapt. at St. Veep, co. Cornwall, 7 June 1861; marr. at Steeple Langford 18 August 1881.

Reginald Rogers, born 6 June, bapt. at Mawnan 9 July 1882.

Hugh Hext Rogers, born 27 October, bapt. at Mawnan 11 December 1883.

Edward Ambrose Gordon Rogers, born 19 December 1886, bapt. at Mawnan 7 February 1887.

Douglas Peverell Rogers, born 27 August, bapt. at Mawnan 21 September 1888.

B

Rev. Charles Fursdon Rogers, born 19 June, bapt. at St. Giles', Camberwell, co. Surrey, 12 July 1848; educated at Winchester and Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 12 October 1867, aged 19, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874, Vicar of St. Sithney, co. Cornwall, since 1891.

Frances Fox, dau. of Rev. William Woodis Harvey, M.A., Rector of Truro, co. Cornwall, and Prebendary of Exeter, by Frances his wife, dau. of Joseph Fox of London; born 13 November 1849, bapt. at St. Mary's, Truro, 15 January 1850; marr. at Truro Cathedral 17 September 1877.

Margaret Hichens, born 9 August, bapt. at St. Giles', Camberwell, 29 August 1849; marr. at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, London, 16 November 1878, Henry Dyke Acland of Great Malvern, co. Worcester (2nd son of Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland, Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., by Sarah his wife, eldest dau. of William Cotton of Walwood, co. Essex, D.C.L., F.R.S.); born 14 October, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen's, Oxford, 2 November 1850; educated at Rugby.

B

Mary Wilmot, born 27 August, bapt. at St. Aldate's, Gloucester, 29 September 1878.

—

Muriel Margaret, born 21 February, bapt. at St. Aldate's, Gloucester, 27 March 1880.

Charles Andrew Rogers, born 3 February, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Prestwich, co. Lancaster, 17 March 1882; died 18 September, buried at Lymm, co. Chester 19 September 1885.

Woodis Pascal Rogers, born 25 March, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Prestwich, 10 July 1883.

—

Avis Maud, born 2 January, bapt. at Lymm 4 February 1888.

Digitized by Google

A

Reginald Rogers of Carwinion, Mawnan, co. Cornwall; born 31 January, bapt. at Mawnan 15 April 1819; died 23 July, bur. at Mawnan 27 July 1877. M.I. Will dated 9 October 1874, proved (Prin. Reg., 748, 77), 18 September 1877, by Reginald Nankivell Rogers, the son, and Wilson Lloyd Fox, both of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, two of the Exors.

— Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of John Thomas Nankivell of Truro, co. Cornwall; born 18 October, bapt. at St. Mary's, Truro, 22 December 1828; marr. at Truro 5 April 1853.

A

C

Augusta Mary, born 30 March, bapt. at Kenwyn, co. Cornwall, 16 May 1855; marr. at Mawnan 7 September 1876, Wilson Lloyd Fox of Carmino, Falmouth, co. Cornwall (son of Alfred Fox of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, and of Glendurgan, co. Cornwall, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Samuel Lloyd of Farm, Birmingham, co. Warwick); born 27 January 1847, bapt. at St. Matthew's, Bayswater, London, 21 June 1876. She died 9 October, and was bur. at Mawnan 14 October 1889. M.I. He marr. 2ndly at St. Austell, co. Cornwall, 19 April 1898, Constance Louisa Grace, 2nd dau. of Rev. Saltren Rogers of Tresleigh, St. Austell, Hon. Canon of Truro, by Julia Lucy his wife, dau. of Rev. Horatio Mann, Rector of Mawgan, co. Cornwall; born 23 December, bapt. at Gwennap, co. Cornwall, 29 December 1861.

C

Arthur Rogers, born 23 November, bapt. at Kenwyn 27 December 1856.

(See page 136.)

D

Julia Beatrice, born 7 November, bapt. at Gwennap 22 Nov. 1857.

Rev. Gerard Saltren Rogers, born 21 March, bapt. at Gwennap 1 May 1859; educated at Marlborough and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, matriculated 21 October 1878, aged 19, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885, Curate of Branksome, Bournemouth, co. Hants, since 1885.

— Louisa Caroline, dau. of Rev. Hubert Kestell Cornish, Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and Vicar of Bakewell, co. Derby; marr. at West Ashby, co. Lincoln, 5 January 1886.

Gladys Evelyn, born 26 November 1886.

Winifred Marion, born 7 June 1888.

Murial Vernon, born 3 April 1894.

B

Commander Reginald William Scott Rogers, R.N.; born 20 March, bapt. at St. Giles', Camberwell, co. Surrey 14 April 1851.

—

Mary Ellen Oldfield, born 14 March, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Paddington, London, 10 April 1852; marr. at Porthleven, co. Cornwall, 11 August 1874, John Cole of Treworgan, co. Cornwall (2nd son of John Cole Cole [formerly Dicker], by Catherina his wife, dau. of Richard Preston, K.C., M.P.); born 10 October, bapt. at St. George's, Bloomsbury, London, 13 November 1844; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870.

(See Cole Pedigree, Vol. 1, page 12.)

Andrew Trevarthian Rogers, born 10 March, bapt. at St. Mary's, Paddington, 7 April 1853; died 4 June, bur. at Shoreham, co. Kent, 8 June 1880. M.I. at Wellington College, Sithney, Porthleven and Shoreham.

—

Maria Maude, born 9 May, bapt. at St. Mary's, Paddington, 8 June 1854; marr. at Falmouth 8 August 1883, Charles Hugh Everard (2nd son of Rev. Edward Browne Everard, Rector of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, by Sophia his wife, eldest dau. of William Coxhead Marsh of Gaynes Park, Epping, co. Essex [*see Chisenhale-Marsh Pedigree, Vol. 4, page 6*]); born 24 December 1846, bapt. at Stanhoe, co. Norfolk, 31 January 1847; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872.

Digitized by Google

A

Mary, born 25 March, bapt. at Mawnan 30 May 1821; died 9 November, bur. at Mawnan 13 November 1893. M.I. Will dated 14 October 1893, proved at Bodmin 9 December 1893, by Rev. Saltren Rogers, the brother, and Reginald Nankivell Rogers, the nephew, the Extors.

Rev. Saltren Rogers of Tresleigh, St. Austell, co. Cornwall, born 8 April, bapt. at Mawnan 5 June 1823; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 6 May 1841, aged 18, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, Vicar of Gwennap, co. Cornwall, 1856–93, Rural Dean of Carnmarth 1889–93, Hon. Canon of Truro since 1878.

Saltren Rogers

A

Julia Lucy, dau. of Rev. Horatio Mann, Rector of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, by Louisa his wife, dau. of Rev. Walter Trevelyan, Vicar of Henbury, co. Gloucester; born at Sienna, Italy, 27 Aug. 1826, bapt. there privately, and received into the church at Mawgan; marr. there 15 Dec. 1856.

D

Horace Trevelyan Rogers, born 4 August, bapt. at Gwennap 9 September 1860; died 3 September, bur. at Gorrackpur, India, 5 September 1887.

Constance Louisa Grace, born 23 December, bapt. at Gwennap 29 December 1861; marr., as his 2nd wife, at St. Austell, 19 April 1898, Wilson Lloyd Fox of Carmino, Falmouth, co. Cornwall (son of Alfred Fox of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, and of Glendurgan, co. Cornwall, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Samuel Lloyd of Farm, Birmingham, co. Warwick); born 27 January 1847, bapt. at St. Matthew's, Bayswater, London, 21 June 1876.

(*See page 135.*)

Edith Mary, born 21 September, bapt. at Gwennap 18 October 1863.

—

Henry Cornwallis Rogers, born 9 May, bapt. at Gwennap 4 June 1865.

—

Alice Trevelyan, born 18 July, bapt. at Gwennap 25 August 1867.

—

Harriet Ellinor, born 22 April, bapt. at Gwennap 12 May 1872.

C

Hugh Henry Rogers, born 20 January, bapt. privately 22 January, and received into the church at Kenwyn 14 April 1858; Captain in the Royal Artillery.

Fanny Rose, youngest dau. of James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E., by Julia Shaw his wife; born 1 May, bapt. at St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay, 30 May 1866; marr. at St. Judes', Kensington, London, 2 March 1886.

Frances Denise, born 20 December 1887, bapt. at St. Bartholomew's, Dover, co. Kent, 20 January 1888.

Hugh Rogers, born 4 June, bapt. at St. Peters', St. Leonards-on-Sea, co. Sussex, 15 July 1890.

C

Charlotte Elizabeth, born 31 July, bapt. at Mawnan 28 August 1859; marr. there 4 March 1886, William Welsford Ward of Clifton, co. Gloucester, and of Bosloe, Mawnan (son of Charles Edward Ward of Bristol, co. Gloucester, by Emily Margaret Clarke his wife, dau. of William Adams Welsford); born 11 January 1854, and bapt. at Stapleton, co. Gloucester; educated at Radley and Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 1 February 1873, aged 19, B.A. 1876.

B

Robert Henry Rogers, born 21 August, bapt. at St. Mary's, Paddington, London, 7 September 1855; died on s.s. "City of Agra," bur. at sea 28 November 1881. M.I. at Porthleven, co. Cornwall. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 19 December 1882, to Maria Rogers of Falmouth, the mother and next of kin.

Philip Powys Rogers, born 9 June, bapt. at Porthleven 16 July 1857; died at Saidpur, Bengal, 10 August 1889, and was bur. there. M.I. at Porthleven.

Catherine Elizabeth, born 16 August, bapt. at Porthleven 15 September 1858; died 20 January, bur. at Porthleven 25 January 1866. M.I.

B

Digitized by Google

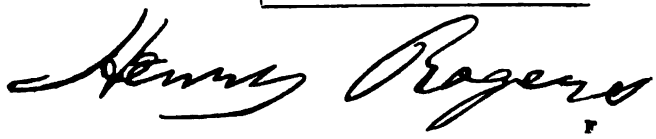
A

Jane Mary, dau. of John Samuel Enys of Enys, co. Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1824, by Catherine his wife, eldest dau. of Davies Gilbert of Tredrea, co. Cornwall, and Eastbourne, co. Sussex; born 21 February, bapt. at St. Gluvias, co. Cornwall, 8 April 1835; marr. there 28 August 1860; died at Hartley, Plymouth, co. Devon, 18 October, bur. in Plymouth Cemetery 22 October 1874. 1st wife.

Captain Henry Rogers, R.N., of Hartley, Plymouth, co. Devon; born 24 December 1824, bapt. at Mawnan, co. Cornwall, 2 March 1825.

Eugenia, dau. of Edward Shortland of Lipson, co. Devon, by Eugenia his wife; born at Crescent Place, Plymouth, 28 June 1851, bapt. there 4 March 1852; marr. at Mawnan 20 September 1877. 2nd wife.

E



F

Rev. Enys Henry Rogers, born 23 May, bapt. at St. Gluvias 11 July 1861; of Keble College, Oxford, matriculated 14 October 1879, aged 18, B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887, Curate of Battle, co. Sussex, 1896.

Sarah Louisa, only surviving child of George Duffus of Charlestown, South Carolina, U.S.A., by Lucy Tyler his wife; marr. at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 13 January 1896.

Charles Reginald Saltren Rogers, born 13 February, bapt. at St. Mary's, Battle, 27 March 1897.

C

C

William Frederick Charles Rogers, born 30 April, bapt. at Mawnan 9 June 1861.

Milicent Evelyn, younger dau. of Edmund Backhouse of Trebah, co. Cornwall, J.P., by Juliet Mary his wife, only dau. of Charles Fox of Trebah, co. Cornwall; marr. at St. Michael's, Mawnan, 19 November 1896.

Juliet Evelyn Mary, born 6 June 1898.

John Rogers, born 8 February, bapt. at Mawnan 13 March 1864.

Madeline, dau. of James Payn of 43 Warrington Crescent, London; marr. at St. Saviour's, Paddington, London, 10 November 1896.

John Percival Rogers, born 11 December 1897.

Frederick Evelyn Rogers, born 31 December 1860, bapt. at Porthleven, co. Cornwall, 25 January 1861; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 17 January 1880, aged 19, B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886.

Sibyl, dau. of Rev. Morton Shaw, Rector of Rougham, co. Suffolk, by Clara his wife, dau. of F. F. Findon; born 25 March 1857, and bapt. at Prestbury, co. Gloucester; marr. at Rougham 1 August 1888.

B

Mary Elisabeth, born at Hamilton House, Lansdowne, Bath, co. Somerset, 11 March, bapt. at Charlcombe, co. Somerset, 8 April 1891.

Philip Morton Rogers, born at Hamilton House, Lansdowne, Bath, 15 February, bapt. at Charlcombe 11 March 1896.

Francis Basset Rogers, born 7 July, bapt. at Porthleven, co. Cornwall, 7 August 1862; educated at Winchester and Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 15 October 1881, aged 19, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889.

Walter Rogers, born 17 April, bapt. at Porthleven 17 May 1864; educated at Clifton and Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 15 October 1883, aged 19, B.A. 1889, M.A. 1891.

Digitized by Google

E

Hester Marian, born 27 November 1880, bapt. at Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, co. Devon, 5 February 1881.

—

Edward Rogers, born 11 July, bapt. at Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, 21 August 1882.

—

Charlotte, born 21 April, bapt. at Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, 21 May 1884.

Dorothy Eugenia, born 27 January, bapt. at Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, 11 April 1890.

—

Frederick William Rogers, born 4 April, bapt. privately at Hartley, Plymouth, co. Devon, 22 April 1892.

—

Henry Peverell Rogers, born 12 October, bapt. at Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, 17 November 1896.

F

Charles Gilbert Rogers, born 17 October, bapt. at St. Gluvias 30 November 1864; entered the Indian Woods and Forest Service 1887.

—

Ernest Rogers, born 10 November, bapt. at St. Gluvias 24 December 1865; of New College, Oxford, matriculated 10 October 1884, aged 18, B.A. 1887, entered the Indian Civil Service 1884.

Claude Somerset Rogers, born 6 January, bapt. at Charles, co. Devon, 17 February 1867; of the Burmah Woods and Forest Service

Leonard Rogers, born 18 January, bapt. at Charles 25 February 1868; entered the Indian Medical Service 1895, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

—

Rev. Kenneth St. Aubyn Rogers, born 7 March, bapt. at Charles 20 April 1869; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 13 October 1888, aged 19, B.A., 1892, Curate of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester.

—

Catherine Mary, born 9 August, bapt. at Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, co. Devon, 20 September 1870.

—

John Davis Rogers, born 7 August, bapt. at Emmanuel Church, Compton Gifford, 4 September 1872; Lieutenant R.N.

C

Agnes Denise, born 31 October, bapt. at Mawnan 17 December 1865; marr. there 30 November 1892, Francis Wilson Fox (eldest son of Francis Edward Fox of Uplands, Plymouth, J.P., F.R.G.S., County Councillor for co. Devon); born 20 December 1860.

Frances Jane, born 27 December 1867, bapt. at Mawnan 1 March 1868.

—

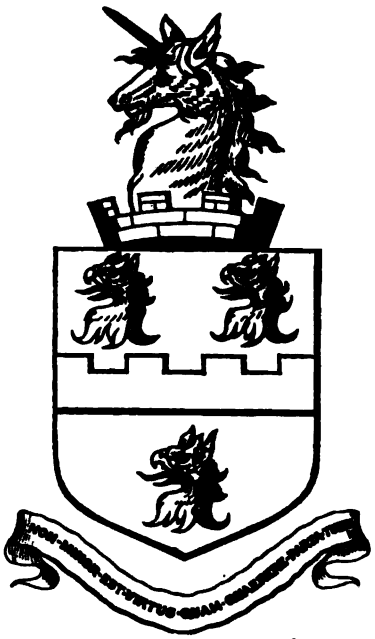
Cecilia Hart, born 21 September 1870, bapt. at Mawnan 10 January 1871; marr. there 10 August 1898, George Croker Fox (eldest son of George Croker Fox of Pennance, co. Cornwall, J.P., by Ada Mary his wife, dau. of Captain Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N.); born 28 October 1871.

Fac-simile of Seal in the possession of John Peverell Rogers of Penrose. *Arms:* Rogers impaling Julyan.

J. P. Rogers.

Digitized by Google

Master of Bourton Grange, co. Somerset.



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Azure, a fess embattled between three griffins' heads, erased or.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown or, an unicorn's head argent, crined and armed gules.

Motto.—Non minor est virtus quam quaerere parta tueri.

Rev. Streynsham Master (eldest son of Rev. Robert Master, D.D., Rector of Croston, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and coheir of John Whalley of Blackburn, co. Lancaster); born at Croston 10 June, and bapt. there privately 14 June 1766, baptism registered at Croston Church; educated at Manchester School, and at Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 25 May 1784, aged 17, B.A. 1788, M.A. 1791, Rector and Patron of Croston 1798–1864; sometime Chaplain to Viscount Torrington; died, aged 97, 18 January, bur. at Croston 23 January 1864. Monumental inscription and memorial window in Croston Church. *Portrait by W. Frederick at Bourton Grange.* Admon was granted at Lancaster 10 March 1864, to Rev. Robert Mosley Master of Croston, co. Lancaster, the son.

Streynsham Master

A

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Parker Mosley, Bart., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, and of Rolleston Hall, co. Stafford, Lord of the Manor of Manchester, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James Bayley of Withington, co. Lancaster; born in 1770; marr. at Rolleston 26 August 1790; died at Croston Rectory, aged 82, 7 March, bur. at Croston 12 March 1853. M.I. *Portrait by W. Frederick at Croston Rectory.*

Elizabeth Ann, born 27 July, bapt. at Croston 5 August 1791; died 19 December, bur. at Croston 24 December 1862.

—

Streynsham Master, born 8 December 1792, bapt. at Croston 4 January 1793; died 3 March, bur. at Croston 7 March 1793.

Ven^ble Robert Mosley Master, born 12 February, bapt. at Croston 4 March 1794; educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 2 December 1811, aged 17, B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, Incumbent of Burnley, co. Lancaster 1826–55, Chaplain to the Earl of Derby 1827, and to Lord Carrington 1830, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1850, Archdeacon of Manchester 1854, Incumbent of St. James', Leyland, co. Lancaster, 1855–64, Rector and Patron of Croston 1864–67; died at Blackpool, co. Lancaster, 1 July, bur. at Croston 5 July 1867. Monumental inscription and memorial windows in Croston, Burnley, and St. James', Leyland, Churches. *Portrait by Jones at Bourton Grange.* Will dated 26 June 1867, proved at Lancaster 30 July 1867, by Rev. George Streynsham Master of West Dean, co. Wilts, and Rev. Oswald Master of Croston, co. Lancaster, the sons, the Exors.

Robt Mosley Master

Frances Mary, eldest dau. of George Smith of Selsdon Park, co. Surrey, M.P. for Midhurst (brother of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington) by Frances Mary his wife, dau. of Sir John Parker Mosley, Bart., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, and of Rolleston Hall, co. Stafford, Lord of the Manor of Manchester; born 27 November 1798; marr. at St. Marylebone, London, 20 April 1822; died at Blackpool 11 August, bur. at Croston 15 August 1867. Monumental inscription and memorial window in Croston Church. Will dated 31 July 1867, proved at Lancaster 3 September 1867, by Rev. George Streynsham Master of West Dean, co. Wilts, the son, the sole Exor.

B

Digitized by Google

A

John Master, born 9 July, bapt. at Croston, co. Lancaster, 11 July 1795; educated at Haileybury College, entered the Honble East India Co.'s Service 1813, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit and Judge of the Court of Sudder Dewany Adawlut, India, J.P. for co. Lancaster; died 20 November, bur. at Croston 26 November 1856. Memorial window in Croston Church. Will dated 26 January 1854, proved (P.C.C., 48, 57) 28 January 1857, by Rev. Robert Mosley Master and Rev. James Streynsham Master, the brothers, the Exors.

A

Frances Mary, born 25 April, bapt. at Croston 17 May 1797; marr. at Croston 26 June 1817, Joseph Feilden of Witton Park, co. Lancaster (eldest son of Henry Feilden of Witton Park, by Fanny his wife, dau. of William Hill of Blythe Hall, co. Lancaster); born 28 February 1792, Captain 1st Royal Lancashire Militia 1812–16, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, High Sheriff 1818, M.P. for Blackburn; died 29 August 1870, and bur. at Witton. Will dated 30 November 1869, proved at Lancaster 5 November 1870, by Frances Mary Feilden of Witton Park, co. Lancaster, the relict, Rev. William Leyland Feilden of Knowsley, co. Lancaster, the son, Ralph Assheton of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, and Robert Feilden of Dulas Court, co. Hereford, the Exors. She died 6 May, and was bur. at Witton 11 May 1883. Memorial window in Croston Church.

(See Little Pedigree, Vol. 5, page 86).

C

Fanny Penelope, born at Chorley, co. Lancaster, 11 November 1829, and bapt. there the same day; marr. at Chorley 6 October 1852, Joseph Leigh of Belmont, co. Chester (eldest son of James Heath Leigh of Belmont and Grappenhall Lodge, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L., by Frances his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart., of Rolleston Hall, co. Stafford); born 7 May 1830; Major Cheshire Yeomanry Cavalry, J.P. for co. Chester; died 22 July 1869, and bur. at Great Budworth, co. Chester. Will dated 24 February 1869, proved at Chester 13 December 1869, by Frances Leigh of Belmont, co. Chester, the brother, one of the Exors.

Eliza Anne, born 6 March, bapt. at Chorley 8 April 1833; marr. at Holy Trinity Southport, co. Lancaster, 18 August 1885, Rev. William Griffith of Middlewood House, Hardwick, Hay, co. Radnor, Vicar of Llanddewy-Fach, co. Radnor, since 1880. She died 4 September 1896, and was bur. at Chorley.

Streynsham Mosley Master, born 22 June, bapt. at Chorley 5 July 1834; educated at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 24 March 1852, aged 17, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860, Assistant Master King's College School 1859; died at Echuca, Victoria, Australia, 11 January 1890.

—

Caroline Augusta, born 3 August, bapt. at Chorley 5 September 1836.

B

Rev. George Streynsham Master of Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, co. Somerset; born 19 March, bapt. at Croston 20 April 1823; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 9 June 1841, aged 18, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, Rector of West Dean, co. Wilts, 1865–85. *Portraits by Eddis and R. S. Lovell at Bourton Grange.*

B

Harriet Susannah Ann, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Hunt, Rector of West Felton, co. Salop, by Jane his wife, dau. of William Harding; marr. at West Felton 4 May 1848; died 14 April 1893, and bur. at Flax Bourton. Monumental inscription and memorial window at Croston Church. *Portrait by R. S. Lovell at Bourton Grange.*

Digitized by Google

A — A

Rev. James Streynsham Master, born 1 January, bapt. at Croston, co. Lancaster, 1 February 1799; educated at Manchester School and Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 29 March 1817, aged 18, Scholar 1817–23, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823, Rector and Patron of Chorley, co. Lancaster, 1846–78, Rural Dean of Leyland 1848, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1854; died at Chorley, aged 80, 31 December 1878, bur. there 6 January 1879. M.I. Will dated 20 September 1878, with codicil dated 28 November 1878, proved at Lancaster 11 January 1879, by Rev. Alfred Birley of Bolton-le-Sands, co. Lancaster, and Henry Alison of Park Hall, co. Lancaster, the Exors.

— Alice, 5th dau. and coheir of Samuel Horrocks of Lark Hill House, Preston, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Preston, by Alice his wife, dau. of Christopher Duckworth of Edgeworth, co. Lancaster; marr. at Preston 19 May 1825; died 13 November, bur. at Chorley 16 November 1885.

Rev. Gilbert Coventry Master, born 3 July, bapt. at Croston 4 October 1839; educated at Rugby and Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 25 May 1858, aged 19, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865, Vicar of Thurnham, co. Kent, 1880–88, Patron of Eaglescliffe, co. Durham, formerly Patron of Chorley.

— Frances Annie Mary, only dau. of Benjamin K. McDermott, Captain 8th (King's) Regiment; marr. at St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, London, 9 June 1869; died 13 July, bur. at Tilmanstone, co. Kent, 18 July 1894.

Alice Frances, born 21 July, bapt. at Chorley 4 October 1870; marr. at Hove, co. Sussex, 29 July 1891, Frederick Henry Haviland (youngest son of Rev. John Haviland, M.A., of Ditton Hall, co. Cambridge, by Harriet Doria his wife, dau. of Nicholas, Marchese di Spineto).

Mary Alicia, born 12 January, bapt. at Chorley 25 February 1842; marr. at All Souls', Langham Place, London, 3 April 1861, Rev. Alfred Birley of Ribblehurst, Lytham, co. Lancaster (7th son of Joseph Birley of Ford Bank, co. Lancaster, D.L., by Jane his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Hornby of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, born 18 May, bapt. at Didsbury, co. Lancaster, 10 October 1832; of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 30 November 1850, aged 18, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857, Vicar of Bolton-le-Sands 1874–90.

B — B

Frances Mary, born 7 September, and bapt. at Lathom, co. Lancaster, 30 December 1824.

Robert Edward Master of Hillingdon Furze, co. Middlesex; born 15 June, bapt. at Croston 10 September 1826; educated at Haileybury College, entered the Honble East India Co.'s Service 1845, Magistrate of Rajahmundry, Madras, India, Director of Revenue Settlement 1862–70, retired 1872, J.P. for co. Middlesex. *Portrait by Middleton at Bourton Grange.*

— Florentia Sale, dau. of Colonel John Wynch, R.A., by Eleanora Juliana his wife, dau. of Peregrine Davie of the Honble East India Co.'s Service; born at Kamptee, India, 8 December 1843, bapt. there 28 February 1844; marr. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 18 June 1874.

Eleanor Frances, born 19 March, bapt. at St. John's, Paddington, London, 21 April 1875.

Digitized by Google

A

Margaret Penelope, born 11 August, bapt. at Croston, co. Lancaster, 31 August 1800; died 3 July, bur. at Croston 9 July 1879. Will dated 1 February 1879, proved at Lancaster 14 July 1879, by Rev. George Streynsham Master of West Dean, co. Wilts, and Robert Edward Master of Bowles, Chigwell Row, co. Essex, the nephews, two of the Exors.

—

Oswald Master, born 2 November, bapt. at Croston 25 November 1802; educated at Manchester School, where he was accidentally drowned, bur. at Croston 19 May 1819.

Edward Legh Master of Barnstaple, co. Devon; born 22 December 1803, bapt. at Croston 2 January 1804; Registrar of the Supreme Court of Gibraltar 1844; died at Barnstaple 29 June, bur. there 2 July 1873. Admon was granted at Exeter 1 August 1873, to Caroline Elizabeth Master of Barnstaple, co. Devon, the relict.

A

Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven^ble Edward John Burrow, D.D., Archdeacon of Gibraltar, F.R.S., by Emma Margaret his wife, dau. of Richard Allen; born 7 December 1818; marr. at Gibraltar 21 May 1852; died 31 January, bur. in Ryde Cemetery, Isle of Wight, 3 February 1891. M.I. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 23 March 1891, to Alice Mary Rundle of Cockington Vicarage, co. Devon, the dau., one of the next of kin.

Alice Mary, born 2 October, bapt. at Gibraltar 10 November 1853; marr. at St. James'-the-less, Plymouth, co. Devon, 26 October 1880, Rev. Thomas Sole Rundle (only son of Thomas Rundle of Devonport, co. Devon, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Sole); born 15 May, bapt. at Devonport 23 June 1847; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 4 February 1870, aged 23, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, Vicar of Culmstock, co. Devon, since 1895.

Augusta Emma, born 17 February, bapt. at Gibraltar 21 April 1855; died 12 October, bur. at Gibraltar 13 October 1859.

Frances Sophia, born 29 September, bapt. at Gibraltar 31 October 1857; marr. at Plympton St. Maurice, co. Devon, 3 May 1884, James Douglas Palfrey (son of James Palfrey of Timberscombe, co. Somerset, by Mary Ann his wife, dau. of William Langdon). She died 24 February 1892, and was bur. at Southsea, co. Hants.

B

Rev. Oswald Master of St. Arvan's Court, Chepstow, co. Monmouth; born 6 April, bapt. at Burnley, co. Lancaster, 28 May 1828; educated at Repton and Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 12 March 1846, aged 17, Scholar 1847–50, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852, Rector of Croston 1867–94.

Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Captain William Bayley Mosley of the 10th Bengal Cavalry, by Maria Sarah his wife, 2nd dau. of Samuel Lowe of Whitchurch, co. Salop; born 10 January, bapt. at Weston-under-Lyziard, co. Stafford, 22 March 1849; marr. at Loughborough, co. Leicester, 13 April 1871.

B

Georgiana Penelope Hannah, born 8 October 1829, bapt. at Burnley 3 May 1830; died 27 July, bur. at Croston 1 August 1892. Will dated 27 April 1879, proved (Prin. Reg., 1013, 92) 4 October 1892, by Robert Edward Master and John Henry Master, the brothers, the Exors.

D

Gertrude Ada, born 22 July, bapt. at Croston 2 October 1866; died at Calicut, India, 5 April 1867. Brass to her memory in Croston Church.

Mabel Louisa, born 31 May 1872, bapt. at Bellary, India, 26 June 1872; marr. at Petersham, co. Surrey, 26 April 1893, Captain Thomas Charles Hunt (2nd son of Rev. Thomas Henry Hunt, M.A., of Ruyton Park, co. Salop, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Alexander West Hamilton of Pinmore, co. Ayr); born 27 July 1861; Captain King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, A.D.C. to the Governor of Bombay 1884–85.

Digitized by Google

A

Gilbert William Master, born 16 January, bapt. at Croston 9 February 1807; Captain 4th Bengal Lancers; died at Mussoorie, India, 20 April 1848, bur. at Landour, India, where there is a tablet to his memory, and another in Croston Church.

Augusta, born 13 April, bapt. at Croston 24 April 1808; died 13 February, bur. at Croston 18 February 1892. Will dated 17 November 1890, proved (Prin. Reg., 334, 92) 17 March 1892, by Robert Edward Master, the nephew, the Extor.

B

John Henry Master of Montrose House, Petersham, Richmond, co. Surrey; born 21 July, bapt. at Crosby, co. Lancaster, 30 October 1831; educated at Rossall School and Haileybury College, entered the Honble East India Co.'s Service in 1852, Acting Judge of Berhampore 1868, Collector and Magistrate of Bellary 1873, retired 30 April 1880, J.P. for co. Surrey. *Portrait by Middleton at Bourton Grange.*

Gertrude Emma, dau. of Alfred William Begbie of the Bengal Civil Service, of Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Isaac Watt of Logie, co. Clackmannan; born 7 February 1842, and bapt. at Meerut, India; marr. at St. James', Tunbridge Wells, 12 October 1865.

Mildred Estelle Sybella, born at Bellary 12 April, bapt. there 14 June 1876; marr. at Petersham 27 September 1898, Ralph Cockayne Assheton (eldest son of Ralph Assheton of Downham Hall and Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, J.P., by Emily Augusta his wife, 4th dau. of Joseph Feilden of Witton Park, co. Lancaster); born at Downham 13 September, bapt. at St. Leonard's, Downham, 4 November 1860; educated at Eton and Jesus College, Cambridge, J.P. and County Councillor for co. Lancaster, and J.P. for West Riding of co. York.

(*See Assheton Pedigree, Vol. 1, page 71*).

Winifred Maude, born 19 June, bapt. at Croston 1 September 1878; marr. at Petersham 14 June 1898, Rev. William Orme Assheton (3rd son of Ralph Assheton of Downham Hall and Cuerdale, J.P., by Emily Augusta his wife, 4th dau. of Joseph Feilden of Witton Park); born at Downham 16 February, bapt. at St. Leonard's, Downham, 15 April 1866; educated at Eton and Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894, Rector of Bilton, co. Warwick, since 1895.

(*See Assheton Pedigree, Vol. 1, page 72.*)

Hilda Violet, born 6 February, bapt. at Petersham 11 March 1880.

E

Frances Emma, born at Guntoor, Southern India, 24 December 1858; marr. at Fort St. George, Madras, 7 April 1885, Rev. Henry Delpratt Goldsmith of the Church Mission House, Egmore, Madras (son of Malcolm Goldsmith of the Admiralty, by Marianne his wife, dau. of Philip Moysey Little); born 7 June 1854; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1887, Acting Secretary C.M.S. Madras 1895.

Charles Onslow Master, born at Madras 4 June 1860; educated at Clifton; of the Forest Department, South Africa, since 1895.

Wilhelmina, 2nd dau. of Peter Francis Franken; marr. at Christ Church, Burghersdorf, South Africa, 15 May 1893.

George Gilbert Master, born at Burghersdorf 16 February, bapt. there 25 April 1894.

Charles Francis Master, born at Knyvna, South Africa, 21 April, bapt. there 3 July 1897.

Digitized by Google

B

Charles Gilbert Master of 25 Oxford Square, London; born 8 November 1833, bapt. at Sanderstead, co. Surrey, 20 June 1836; educated at Rossall School and Haileybury College; entered the Honble East India Co.'s Service 1854, Collector and Magistrate of various districts in the Madras Presidency, Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras 1882, Member of Council 1884, C.S.I. 1887, retired 1889. *Portrait by Middleton at Bourton Grange.*

Emma Caroline, eldest dau. of Thomas Onslow of the Madras Civil Service, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Charles Roberts of the Madras Civil Service; born at Chittoor 31 October 1837, and bapt. there; marr. at Guntoor 25 November 1857.

Rev. Alfred Master-Whitaker of the Holme, Burnley, co. Lancaster; born 8 September 1835, bapt. at Sanderstead, 20 June 1836; educated at Rossall and University College, Durham, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860, Vicar of Holme since 1896, Patron of Croston; in 1889 he assumed, by Royal Licence, the additional name of Whitaker; marr. at Holme 25 August 1887, Mary Charlotte, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hordern Whitaker of Holme, F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., by Margaret Nowell, his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Rev. John Robinson of Netherside, Craven, co. York.

E

Streynsham Robert Master, born at Madras 14 November 1861; educated at Charterhouse School; Lieutenant East Surrey Regiment, afterwards of the 2nd Battalion of 1st Gurkhas, and later in the Burma Military Police; killed in action against the Kachins at Sima, Upper Burma, 6 February 1893, and bur. at Rangoon. Memorial Brass in Croston Church.

—

Thomas Mosley Master, born at Ootacamund, India, 24 May 1865.

Arthur Gilbert Master, born 6 June 1867; educated at Clifton College and at Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 21 October 1886, aged 19, B.A. 1889, Lieutenant West India Regiment 1891, and afterwards Captain in the Army Service Corps; marr. at Fulford, co. York, 7 October 1897, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hotham Newton of Fulford Park, co. York, by Isabella his wife, dau. of James Young of South Shields, co. Durham; born 9 September 1872.

A daughter, born at 13 Malvern Road, Southsea, co. Hants, 5 October 1898.

Alfred Edmund Master, born 9 January 1869, educated at Clifton College and at Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1890, M.B. 1893, M.A. 1897, Captain Royal Army Medical Corps 1897.

—

Oswald Ernest Master, born at Nellore, Southern India, 7 October 1870; died at Berhampore 18 December 1871.

—

Elizabeth Octavia, born at Chetterpore, Southern India, 21 July 1873.

—

Emily Florence, born at Ealing 10 April 1876.

—

Harold Onslow Master, born at Ootacamund 10 March 1880; of the Royal Naval Reserve 29 June 1898.

Emily, born 3 November 1837, bapt. at Burnley 17 October 1838.

—

Edmund Mosley Master, born 25 September, bapt. at Burnley 21 October 1839; died 18 May, bur. at Croston 22 May 1840.

Augusta Sybella, born 18 May, bapt. at Burnley 15 September 1842; marr. at Croston 20 April 1865, Colonel Montague Poyntz Ricketts (son of Colonel George Poyntz Ricketts of the Bengal Cavalry); of the Bengal Staff Corps, Assistant Commissioner of the Central Province, retired 8 April 1890; served in Indian Mutiny 1857–58, at Seige of Azimghur, mentioned in despatches (medal).

George L. Master.

Digitized by Google

Streynsham Master.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Fac-simile of a Portrait (by Charles Lees, R.S.A.) of the Rev. Edward Craig, M.A., from the original in the possession of his grandson, the Rev. William Alban Cunningham Craig.

Digitized by Google

Craig, formerly of Revell End, co. Hertford.

Arms.—Ermine, on a fess sable three crescents argent.
Crest.—A chevalier on horseback, his broken spear in bend, all proper.
Motto.—Vive Deo et vives.

Isabella, 2nd dau. of Stephen Cattley of Camberwell, co. Surrey, by Ann Isabella Reed, his 2nd wife; born 6 Feb., bapt. at St. Giles', Camberwell, 9 March 1795; marr. there 17 Aug. 1817; died at Camberwell, aged 42, 25 Feb., bur. at St. Giles', Camberwell, 3 March 1836. Mural tablet in the church. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 13 Jan. 1880, to Rev. Herbert Tudor Craig of 5 Anglesey Crescent, Gosport, co. Hants, the nephew. 1st wife.

—Rev. Edward Craig of Revell End, co. Hertford (2nd son of William Marshall Craig of 88 Charlotte Street, London, Painter in Water Colours to Queen Caroline, and Miniature Painter to the Duke and Duchess of York; brother of Rev. John Kershaw Craig, B.A., of Dilamgerbendi Insula, co. Hants [*see Craig Pedigree, Vol. V., page 34*]); born in 1790; of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, matriculated 7 December 1810, aged 21, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818, first Incumbent and Trustee of St. James', Edinburgh, 1821–35, and afterwards Vicar of St. James', Pentonville, co. Middlesex; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, aged 60, on Friday, 5 April 1850. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry to the Rev. Herbert Tudor Craig, the lawful attorney of Amelia Gould Craig, the relict, residing at Malta. *Portrait (by Charles Lees, R.S.A.) in the possession of his grandson, Rev. William Alban Cunningham Craig.*

Edward Craig

—Amelia Gould, only dau. of Joseph Harpur of Chilvers Coton, co. Warwick, and of Burton Hall, co. Northampton, by Maria his wife, only dau. of Rev. Edward Cooper, Vicar of Evesham, co. Worcester; marr. at Burton Latimer, co. Northampton, 21 Aug. 1838; died at Taormina, Sicily, 31 Dec. 1892, and bur. there. Will dated 10 Sept. 1890, proved (Prin. Reg., 228, 93) 18 March 1893, by Adelaide Amelia Craig, the dau., the sole Executrix. 2nd wife.

Adelaide Amelia of Valetta, Malta; born 2 November, bapt. at Burton Latimer 31 December 1840; died at 78 Kingsgate Road, Winchester, co. Hants, 16 April, bur. at Chipperfield, co. Herts, 20 April 1893. Will dated 10 September 1890, proved (Prin. Reg., 435, 93) 5 May 1893, by George Benjamin Arnold of Winchester, co. Hants, Doctor of Music, one of the Extors.

Edward Cunningham Craig of Revell End, co. Hertford; born 27 August 1848, and bapt. at St. James', Pentonville; educated at Edinburgh University; died at Ringwood 15 February, bur. at Burley, co. Hants, 20 February 1874. M.I. Will dated 16 April 1872, proved (Prin. Reg., 587, 74) 28 September 1874, by William Ferguson Hole of 34 London Street, Edinburgh, the sole Extor.

—Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George Handasyde Pattison of Edinburgh, Sheriff of counties of Berwick, Roxburgh, and Selkirk, 1868–85, by Mary his wife, dau. of William Martin of Headingley, co. York; born 19 April 1843, and bapt. at St. George's, Edinburgh [*no record in Register*]; marr. at St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 28 December 1871.

E. Cunningham Craig

Rev. William Alban Cunningham Craig of St. Paul's Clergy House, Castlehill, Dundee, co. Forfar; born at Edinburgh 15 November 1872, bapt. at St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 4 April 1873; educated at Glasgow University and St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 17 October 1891, aged 18, B.A. 1895, Curate of St. Paul's, Castlehill, Dundee.

Edward Hubert Cunningham Craig, born at Edinburgh 22 April, bapt. at St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 11 June 1874; of Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1895, Fellow of the Geological Society, and a Member of the Geological Survey of Scotland.

William Cunningham Craig

Digitized by Google

Didham of Middleton, Bideford, co. Devon.

Arms on some china in the possession of Mrs. Didham of Middleton, Bideford.—Azure, a chevron gules between three crosses-crosslet argent, on a chief of the last a mullet, between two crescents; impaling, the arms of ROBINSON: Argent, on a chevron gules, between three stags proper, as many cinquefoils argent.
Crest.—A demi-lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a cross-crosslet argent.
Underneath the shield are the letters R. D.

Mary Robinson; marr. at Stoke Damerel, co. Devon, 19 August 1772. 1st wife.

Richard Didham of Brompton, Chatham, co. Kent (son of Thomas Didham of Thorverton, co. Devon); bapt. at Thorverton 19 May 1748; died at Brompton 5 February, bur. at Chatham 11 February 1801. Will dated 2 May 1795, proved at Rochester 30 March 1801, by Fanny Didham, the relict, the Extor.

Richard Didham

Fanny, 3rd dau. of John Bensted of Gillingham, co. Kent, by Susannah Waters his wife; born 31 July 1756, bapt. at Gillingham 14 August 1757; marr. 23 November 1786; died at Purbrook, co. Hants, 10 November, bur. at Farlington, co. Hants, 16 November 1831. 2nd wife.

A

Mary, born 10 July 1774, bapt. at Stoke Damerel 13 March 1775; marr. at Stoke Damerel 23 April 1794, John Breay of Devonport, who died in January 1797. She died at Chudleigh, co. Devon, 30 June 1847.

Jane, bapt. at Chatham 18 October 1776; died an infant.

Thomas Didham, Lieutenant R.N.; died unmarr. in the East Indies, while Lieutenant of H.M.S. "Dædalus," on board H.M.S. "Sybille," 24 January 1801. Will dated 24 March 1796, proved (P.C.C.) 3 June 1802, by Fanny Didham, the relict and executrix of his father, Richard Didham.

Philemon Didham, bapt. at Gillingham 10 August 1775; Lieutenant R.N., present at the Siege of Copenhagen 1807; died unmarried.

Louisa, died an infant, bur. at Chatham 26 May 1784.

B

Rev. Richard Cunningham Didham of Peckleton House, co. Leicester; born at Park House, Hambledon, co. Hants, 31 October, bapt. at Hambledon 14 December 1817; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; died at Peckleton 2 February, bur. at Congerstone, co. Leicester, 8 February 1872. Will dated 27 October 1847, proved at Leicester 23 February 1872, by Hannah Didham of Peckleton, co. Leicester, the relict, the sole Extrix.

R C Didham

Hannah, dau. of Rev. John Roby, Rector of Congerstone, co. Leicester, by Dorothy Grew his wife; bapt. at Congerstone 10 February 1803; marr. at Netherseale, co. Leicester, 5 March 1842; died at Leicester 5 August, bur. at Congerstone 9 August 1884.

Maria, born at Park House, Hambledon, 25 April, bapt. at Hambledon 5 May 1819.

Fanny Foster, born at Hambledon 8 November, bapt. there 19 November 1820; marr. at Farnhurst, co. Sussex, 29 June 1843, Thomas Cary of Eaubrink Hall, co. Norfolk (son of Rev. John Henry Spelman Cary, Rector of Farnhurst, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Rev. John Lloyd, Rector of Hope and Thorpe, co. Derby); born 7 August, bapt. at Farnhurst 15 September 1813; died at Congresbury, co. Somerset, 18 December, bur. there 22 December 1877. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 22 March 1878, to Fanny Foster Cary, the dau., one of the next of kin. She died at Congresbury 5 March, and was bur. there 9 March 1876.

Digitized by Google

A — A

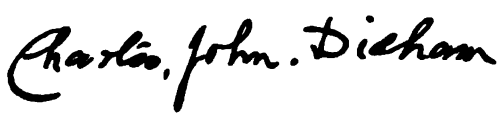
Richard Green Didham of Portsdown, co. Hants; born at Brompton, Chatham, co. Kent, 7 April 1788; Paymaster in the Royal Navy; died at Folkestone, co. Kent, 11 November, bur. in Folkestone Cemetery 19 November 1860.

— Maria, 2nd dau. of John Foster of Park House, Hambledon, co. Hants, by Fanny his wife, dau. of Henry Hammond of Hambledon; born at Park House 12 November 1796, bapt. privately next day, baptism registered at Hambledon Church; marr. at Hambledon 20 October 1815; died at Bideford, co. Devon, 20 June, bur. in Folkestone Cemetery 23 June 1871.

Elizabeth Frances, born at Brompton, Chatham, 13 June 1791; died unmarr. at Purbrook, co. Hants, 26 February, bur. there 3 March 1870.

B — B

Commander Charles John Didham, R.N., of Middleton, Bideford, co. Devon; born at Guildford, co. Surrey, 24 March, bapt. at St. Nicholas', Guildford, 25 April 1825; served in Syrian Campaign and at the Bombardment of Acre in 1840; died at Bideford 18 October, bur. in the cemetery there 21 October 1895.



— Mary, dau. of John Chambers of The Hurst, Tibshelf, co. Derby, by Anne his wife, 2nd dau. of Commander John Platt, R.N., of Hatfield, co. York; born at The Hurst 19 April 1840; marr. at Tibshelf 1 January 1862.

Elizabeth Beatrice, born at Park House, Hambledon, 11 May, bapt. at Hambledon 4 June 1826; died at Park House, Hambledon, 4 August, bur. at Hambledon 9 August 1831.

—

Frederick Didham, born at Portsdown 3 June 1827; died at Portsdown 10 June, bur. at Widley, co. Hants, 15 June 1831.

Chambers Didham, born at The Hurst, Tibshelf, 22 March, bapt. at Tibshelf 9 April 1863; Captain in the Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regiment).

—

Mary Beatrice Cunningham, born at Kingston, East Preston, co. Sussex, 14 December 1864; died at Bideford 18 March, and bur. in the ~~old~~ cemetery there 21 March 1886.

Charles John Didham, born at Bideford 3 January 1869. — May, dau. of Major-General Hickman Thomas Molesworth of Kenwith, Bideford, by Marianne his wife, dau. of Robert Lindsay of Straiton, co. Fife; born 4 May 1869; marr. at Abbotsham, co. Devon, 3 June 1891.

Deborah Gertrude Mary, born at Hardwick, Ault Hucknall, co. Derby, 26 March, bapt. at Abbotsham 12 June 1892.

Joyce Alisimond May, born at Kenwith, Abbotsham, 4 June, bapt. at Abbotsham 30 June 1895.

Digitized by Google

A

Charles Pitcairn Didham, born at Brompton, Chatham, co. Kent, 8 October 1792; died 5 November, bur. at Chatham 8 November 1793.

—

Pitcairn John Didham, born at Brompton, Chatham, 7 September 1794; died 18 April, bur. at Chatham 22 April 1795.

Charlotte Beatrice (twin with Paviel John), born at Brompton, Chatham, 15 January 1797; died 1 April, bur. at Chatham 5 April 1811.

—

Paviel John (twin with Charlotte Beatrice), born at Brompton, Chatham, 15 January 1797; died 4 June, bur. at Chatham 6 June 1798.

—

Paviel Charles Didham, born at Brompton, Chatham, 28 July 1798; died 28 January, bur. at Chatham 31 January 1800.

B

Henry Preston Didham, born at Portsdown, co. Hants, 29 June 1831; died at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 20 July, bur. at St. Thomas', Ryde, 26 July 1841.

Edward Didham of Bleakwood, Texas, U.S.A.; born at Portsdown 18 January 1833; formerly Captain in Austrian Army; died at Bleakwood 25 December 1893.

Elizabeth, dau. of William Cox of Alabama, U.S.A., and widow of Simeon Gray of Texas, U.S.A.; marr. 14 April 1871.

Emma Maria Lavinia Hannah, born in Newton County, Texas, 20 August 1872; married to A. Biskamp 22 August 1887.

Emily Frances, born at Portsdown 16 April 1834.

—

Louisa, born at Portsdown 5 May 1835; died there 3 May, bur. at Widley, co. Hants, 8 May 1837.

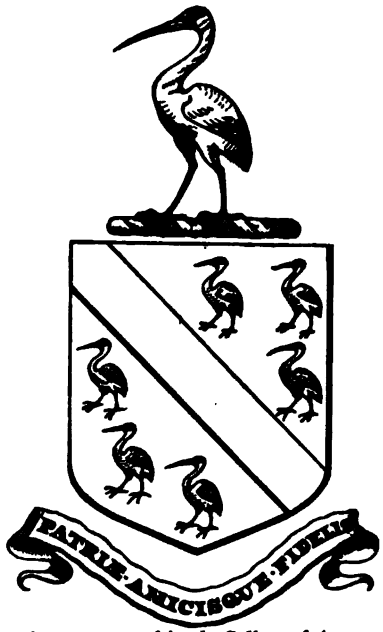
—

Arthur Trevean Didham, born at Portsdown 28 September 1836; died there 5 February, bur. at Widley 9 February 1837.

Georgiana Mary, born at Portsdown 1 April 1838; marr. at Folkestone, co. Kent, 11 March 1863, Adolphus Miller (son of Adolphus Miller of Emsworth, co. Hants); bapt. at Westbourne, co. Sussex, 10 July 1831. She died at Westbourne 15 June, and was bur. there 20 June 1870.

Chambers Didham

Digitized by Google



Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Argent, a bend sable, between six storks proper.
Crest.—A stork proper.
Motto.—Patriæ amicisque fidelis.

Starkie of Huntroyde, co. Lancaster.

Le Gendre Pierce Nicholas Starkie of Huntroyde, co. Lancaster (son of Le Gendre Starkie of Huntroyde, by Frances his wife, dau. of Walter Ramsden Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth, co. York); J.P. and Vice-Lieutenant for co. Lancaster, High Sheriff 1806, Lieut.-Colonel 4th Regiment of Royal Lancashire Militia, Patron of Huntroyde; died at Huntroyde, aged 37, 25 October, bur. there 1 November 1807. M.I.

— Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Preedy, D.D. of Queen's College, Oxford, Rector of Brington, co. Northampton, J.P. for counties of Northampton and Hertford; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 30 April 1801, and bur. at Huntroyde.

A

Frances Mary Le Gendre, born at Brington 28 April 1789, and bapt. there; died an infant, and bur. at Brompton.

Le Gendre Starkie of Huntroyde; born at Brington 14 August 1790; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 21 March 1808, aged 17, B.A. 1811, M.A. 1821, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, High Sheriff 1815; marr. 12 May 1814, Elizabeth Jane, 2nd dau. of Richard Atherton Gwillym of Bewsey Hall, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1796. He died at Huntroyde, aged 32, 28 February 1822, and was bur. at Padiham, co. Lancaster. Will dated 11 April 1821, proved (P.C.C., 404 *Herschell*) 13 July 1822, by Edmund Hornby, one of the Extors.

B

Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie of Huntroyde and of Lovely Hall, Blackburn, co. Lancaster; born at Huntroyde 10 January 1828, bapt. there privately, and received into the Church at Padiham; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, High Sheriff 1868, J.P. for West Riding of co. York, Patron of four livings, Hon.-Colonel 1st Volunteer Battalion East Lancashire Regiment, and formerly Colonel Commanding 3rd Battalion East Lancashire Regiment, V.D., M.P. for Clitheroe 1853–56.

— Jemima Monica Mildred, 2nd dau. of Henry Tempest of Lostock Hall, co. Lancaster, by Jemima his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas de Trafford of Trafford, co. Lancaster, Bart.; born at Croston Hall, co. Lancaster, 5 December 1841, and bapt. there the same day; marr. at the British Embassy, Paris, 15 October 1867.

(See Tempest Pedigree, Vol. 2, page 143).

C

Edmund Arthur Le Gendre Starkie, born at Huntroyde 10 February 1871, and bapt. at Padiham; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 12 October 1888, aged 17, Captain 3rd Battalion East Lancashire Regiment, J.P. for co. Lancaster.

— Maud Anna Dolores, youngest dau. of Major William Michael Ince Anderton of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., by his 2nd wife Casilda, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., of Wingerworth, co. Derby; born 29 September 1873; marr. at St. Mary's, Chelsea, London, 19 July 1898.

Digitized by Google

A

Charlotte Le Gendre, born at Huntroyde 31 May 1794, and bapt. at Padiham, co. Lancaster; marr. at Padiham 12 June 1819, Colonel Henry Armytage (3rd son of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees, co. York, 4th Bart., by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles of North Aston, co. Oxford); born 29 October, bapt. at Hartshead, co. York, 22 November 1796; Colonel in the Coldstream Guards; died at Broomhill Bank, co. Kent, 30 October, bur. at Speldhurst, co. Kent, 5 November 1861. M.I. Admon was granted at the Principal Registry 19 November 1861, to Henry Armytage of Broomhill Bank, co. Kent, Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards, one of the children. She died 13 December, and was bur. at Speldhurst 18 December 1848. M.I.

(See Armytage Pedigree, Vol. 1, page 236).

Le Gendre Pierce Starkie, born at Huntroyde, co. Lancaster, 20 April 1796.

A

B

John Pierce Chamberlain Starkie of Ashton Hall, co. Lancaster; born at Huntroyde 28 June, bapt. at Padiham 13 July 1830; educated at Eton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1857, LL.M. 1869, J.P. for co. Lancaster, and Lord of the Manors of Ashton and Stodday, M.P. for North East Lancashire 1868–80; died 12 June 1888, bur. at Padiham 16 June 1888.

Anne Charlotte Amelia, dau. of Harrington George Frederic Hudson of Bessingby Hall, co. York, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Richard Watt of Bishop Burton, co. York, and of Speke, co. Lancaster; born at Bessingby; marr. at Boyton, co. Wilts, 27 June 1861.

B

Francis Chamberlain Le Gendre Starkie of Ashton Hall, co. Lancaster; born 30 March 1863, and bapt. at Glasson Dock, co. Lancaster; educated at Eton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; married Ellen Cooper.

Charlotte Le Gendre, born at Ashton Hall, and bapt. at Glasson Dock; marr. at St. James', Piccadilly, London, 28 July 1885, James Edward Platt of Bruntwood, co. Chester (6th son of John Platt of Werneth Park, co. Lancaster and of Bryn-y-neuadd, co. Carnavon, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Oldham, by Alice his wife, only dau. of Samuel Radcliffe of Lower House, Oldham, co. Lancaster); born in 1856; Captain and Hon. Major Duke of Lancaster's Yeomanry 1883–96, J.P. for counties of Chester and Lancaster.

Susan Katherine Le Gendre, born at Ashton Hall, and bapt. at Glasson Dock.

C

Henry Randal Le Gendre Starkie, born at 4 Chapel Street, Park Lane, London, 27 May 1873, and bapt. at Church Street, Audley Street, London; died 16 June, bur. at Padiham 20 June 1878.

Pierce Cecil Le Gendre Starkie, born at Huntroyde 14 September 1882, and bapt. at Padiham.

Digitized by Google

A

Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie of Huntroyde, co. Lancaster; born 1 December 1799; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 10 October 1817, aged 17, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, M.P. for Pontefract 1826–30, J.P. for West Riding of co. York; died at Huntroyde, aged 65, 15 May 1865, and bur. at Padiham. M.I. Will dated 29 April 1855, proved at Lancaster 23 September 1865, by Lieut.-General the Honble Sir James Yorke Scarlett, K.C.B., of Bank Hall, near Burnley, co. Lancaster, Rev. Thomas Foster Chamberlain of Rufford Rectory, co. Lancaster, and Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie of Huntroyde, co. Lancaster, and John Pierce Chamberlain Starkie of Ashton Hall, co. Lancaster, the sons, the Extors.

Anne, dau. of Abraham Chamberlain of Rylstone in Craven, co. York, by his wife, Sarah Foster of Rylstone in Craven; marr. at Rylstone in Craven in February 1827; died at Radcliffe Rectory, Manchester, 27 December 1888, and bur. at Padiham. Will dated 9 November 1876, with three codicils dated respectively 27 November 1879, 15 June 1882, and 14 June 1888, proved at Manchester 4 February 1889, by Rev. Henry Arthur Starkie of Radcliffe Rectory, co. Lancaster, the son, the surviving Extor.

B

Anne Elizabeth, born at Huntroyde 30 October, bapt. at Padiham 3 November 1832; marr. at Padiham 19 August 1858, Rev. George William Horton (eldest son of Colonel George William Horton of Embsey Kirk, co. York, by Frances Esther his wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Garnier of Rookesbury, co. Hants); born at Geneva, Switzerland, 17 December 1830, and bapt. there; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856, Vicar of Wellow, Bath, co. Somerset; died at Belmont, Bath, 6 May, bur. at Wellow 11 May 1886. His will dated 29 January 1867, with codicil dated 18 April 1882, was proved (Prin. Reg., 543, 86) 23 June 1886, by John Pierce Chamberlain Starkie of Ashton Hall, co. Lancaster, and Rev. Henry Arthur Starkie of Radcliffe Rectory, co. Lancaster, the Extors. She died at Wellow on Septuagesima Sunday, 24 January, and was bur. at Wellow 29 January 1869.

Rev. Henry Arthur Starkie, born 1 January, bapt. at Padiham 16 January 1838; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1869, Vicar of Padiham, co. Lancaster, 1864–67, Rector of Radcliffe, co. Lancaster, 1867–95.

Anne E. Starkie

Digitized by Google

Llewellyn of Court Colman, co. Glamorgan.

Arms.—Gules, three chevronels argent.
Crest.—A lamb bearing a banner, charged with a cross of St. George, a glory round the head.
Motto.—Gwell-angan na chywilydd.

William Llewellyn of Glanavon, in the parish of Margam, co. Glamorgan (youngest son of Hopkin Llewellyn of Brombil, Margam, and of Pentre, co. Glamorgan, by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. of Griffith Jenkins of Hendre Owen, co. Glamorgan); born 7 November 1773; Surgeon R.N., J.P. and D.L. for co. Glamorgan; died 26 April, bur. at Margam 1 May 1840. M.I. Will dated 28 October 1839, proved (P.C.C., 514 *Arden*) 23 July 1840, by Catherine Llewellyn, the relict, one of the Exors.

— Catherine, dau. of Thomas Dumayne Place of Glyn Leiros, Neath, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L. for co. Glamorgan; born 23 May, bapt. at Cadoxton, Neath, 6 August 1779; marr. at Cadoxton 12 January 1818; died at Bridgend, co. Glamorgan, 3 November, bur. at Margam 8 November 1848. Admon was granted (P.C.C.) 5 December 1848, to William Llewellyn, the son.

Catherine Anne, born 12 July 1819; died 3 November, bur. at Margam 6 November 1819.

William Llewellyn of Court Colman, co. Glamorgan; born at Brombil, co. Glamorgan, 10 August, bapt. at Margam 4 September 1820; of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, matriculated 14 January 1839, aged 18; J.P., the Senior Magistrate and D.L. for co. Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1854, formerly Major in the 2nd Volunteer Battalion 41st Volunteers (long-service medal); died at Court Colman 9 May, bur. at Newton Nottage, co. Glamorgan, 12 May 1898.

— Eleanor Emma, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Knight of Tythegston Court, near Bridgend, by his wife, Emma Eagles of Pilston, co. Monmouth; born 7 January, bapt. at Lecklade, co. Gloucester, 10 June 1815; marr. at Tythegston 23 April 1844.

A

Constantia Eleanor, born 14 February, bapt. at Newcastle, Bridgend, 23 April 1845; died 3 January, bur. at Newton Nottage 6 January 1888.

Edith Catherine, born 4 December 1846, bapt. at Newcastle, Bridgend, 4 February 1847.

Digitized by Google

A

Robert William Llewellyn of Court Colman and of Baglan Cottage, Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan; born 26 May, bapt. at Newcastle, Bridgend, co. Glamorgan, 4 July 1848; J.P. for co. Glamorgan and Chairman of the Bridgend Petty-Sessional Division, a Commissioner of Taxes, formerly a Cornet in the Royal Dragoons and Captain in the Glamorganshire Militia.

— Harriet Annie, youngest dau. of William Blandy of Kingston Bagpuze, co. Berks, by his wife, Mary Elizabeth Poyntz of Longworth, co. Berks; born at Beauregard, Jersey, 11 September, bapt. at the Parish Church, St. Helier's, Jersey, 8 October 1862; marr. at Llanharan, co. Glamorgan, 22 November 1882.

William Hely Llewellyn, born 20 November 1849, bapt. at Newcastle, Bridgend, 21 January 1850; died at Cwm Park, co. Flint, 13 April, bur. at Newton Nottage, co. Glamorgan, 20 April 1877.

—

Matilda Isabella, born 25 July, bapt. at Newcastle, Bridgend, 3 December 1851.

—

Madilena Maria, born 3 September, bapt. at Newcastle, Bridgend, 4 December 1856.

—

Rosamond Mary, born 17 May, bapt. at Newcastle, Bridgend, 6 August 1858.

William Herbert Clydwyn Llewellyn, born at Clevis Cottage, co. Glamorgan, 1 November, bapt. at Newton Nottage 4 December 1883, educated at Eton College.

—

Dorothy Mary, born at Clevis Cottage 21 January, bapt. at Newton Nottage 26 February 1885.

Griffith Robert Poyntz Llewellyn, born at Clevis Cottage 26 February, bapt. at Newton Nottage 11 April 1886.

—

Eleanor Caroline, born at Clevis Cottage 29 March, bapt. at Newton Nottage 15 May 1887.

Owen Knight Llewellyn, born at Clevis Cottage 6 June, bapt. at Newton Nottage 6 July 1888; died 31 December, bur. at Baglan 2 January 1892. M.I.

—

John Blandy Llewellyn, born at Baglan 21 June, bapt. there 29 July 1890.

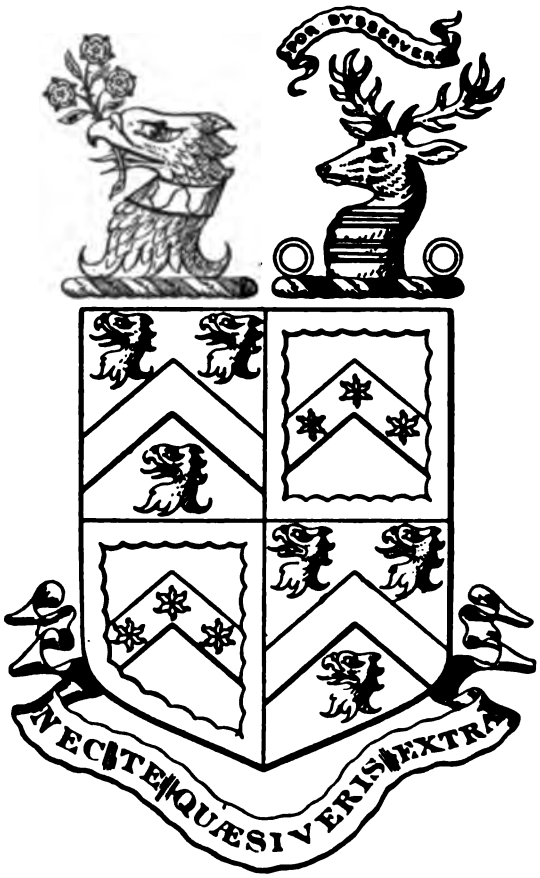
—

Robert Godfrey Lllewellyn, born at Baglan 13 May, bapt. there 13 June 1893.

R. W. Llewellyn

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

CARR-ELLISON.

Arms on record in the College of Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gules, a chevron argent between three eagles' heads erased or, ELLISON; 2nd and 3rd, Gules, On a chevron argent three estoiles sable, a bordure invected of the 2nd, CARR.

Crests.—1, An eagle's head erased or, gorged with a collar vair, holding in the beak a branch of three roses gules, leaved and slipped proper, ELLISON; 2, A stag's head, couped argent, attired or, charged on the neck with two bars gemel gules, the whole between two annulets of the last, CARR.

Mottoes.—Por dysserver. Nec te quæsiveris extra.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Carr-Ellison of Hebburn Hall, and Dunston Hill, co. Durham, and of Hedgeley, co. Northumberland.

John Carr of Dunston Hill, co. Durham, and of Hedgeley, co. Northumberland (eldest son of Ralph Carr of Dunston Hill and Hedgeley, by

Seal used by Ralph Carr.

Isabella his wife, dau. of Rev. Henry Byne, Vicar of Ponteland, co. Northumberland); born at Dunston Hill 21 September, bapt. at Whickham, co. Durham, 31 October 1764; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 9 November 1781, aged 17, B.A. 1785, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and J.P. for co. Durham, and J.P. and D.L. for co. Northumberland, High Sheriff 1813; died at Dunston Hill 12 January, bur. at Ponteland 21 January 1817. M.I.

—Hannah, dau. of Henry Ellison of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of John Isaacson; born 25 December 1780; bapt. at Jarrow-on-Tyne, co. Durham, 10 July 1785; marr. at St. Mary's, Gateshead, co. Durham, 2 March 1802; married 2ndly at St. John's, Edinburgh, 1 August 1838, George Lewis Adolphus Douglas, Sheriff of co. Kincardine. She died at Edinburgh 1 February, and was bur. at Whickham 10 February 1846.

Seal used by Hannah Carr.

Arms.—Carr, impaling Ellison quarterly with Isaacson.

A

Ralph Carr-Ellison of Hebburn Hall and Dunston Hill, co. Durham, and of Hedgeley, co. Northumberland; born at Dunston Hill 23 November 1805, bapt. at Whickham 17 January 1806; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 4 December 1823, aged 18, J.P. and D.L. for counties of Durham and Northumberland, High Sheriff of the latter county 1846; by Royal Licence dated 22 February 1871, he and his eldest son were authorized to assume the surname of Ellison in addition to and after that of Carr, and to bear the arms of Ellison quarterly with those of Carr, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Lieut.-Colonel Cuthbert George Ellison of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham; died at Dunston Hill 4 February, bur. at Whickham 9 February 1884. M.I. Will dated 22 November 1879, proved (Prin. Reg., 379, 84) 12 May 1884, by Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet of Rock Hall, co. Northumberland, Arthur Douglas Carr of Whickham, co. Durham, the nephew, and Rev. Cuthbert John Carr of Witton Gilbert, co. Durham, the brother, the surviving Exors.

—Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Major John Werge of the 38th Regiment of Foot, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Ellison, M.A.; born at Newcastle, and bapt. at St. Andrew's, Newcastle, 8 July 1807; marr. there 13 July 1830; died, aged 70, 22 September, bur. at Whickham 26 September 1877. M.I.

B

Digitized by Google

A — A

John Carr, born 30 November 1807, bapt. at Whickham, co. Durham, 2 March 1808; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 9 December 1825, aged 18; died 24 August, bur. at Cornhill, co. Northumberland, 29 August 1856.

— Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., of Balmain, co. Kincardine, by Jane his wife, eldest dau. and coheir of Francis Russell of Blackhall, co. Kincardine; her sister, Mary Ramsay, marr. John Sparkes of Crewkerne, co. Somerset *(see Sparks Pedigree, Vol. 3, page 128)*; marr. at Banchory, co. Kincardine, 6 June 1843; marr. 2ndly at Aberdeen 13 June 1860, Charles Murray Barstow. She died 13 February, and was bur. in the Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh, 18 February 1887.

Frances Jane, born 9 July 1844; marr. at Whickham 8 January 1873, Rear-Admiral Henry John Carr, R.N. (eldest son of Rev. Henry Byne Carr, M.A., Hon. Canon of Durham, and Rector of Whickham, by Eliza his wife, 2nd dau. of John Ridley of Park End, co. Northumberland); born 6 July, bapt. at Simonburn, co. Northumberland, 3 October 1839. Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard. She died 15 April, and was bur. at Littleham, co. Devon, 20 April 1882.

(See page 162).

John Lauderdale Carr of Redland Bay, Brisbane, Queensland; born 25 January 1846; marr. at Redland Bay 22 August 1888, Emma Homer. He died at Redland Bay 17 June 1890, and was bur. there.

Hannah Elizabeth, born 29 February 1848; died 14 January, bur. in the Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh, 18 January 1862.

B — B

John Carr, born in Edinburgh 21 April, died 23 April 1831, and bur. at St. John's, Edinburgh, the next day.

Emily Anne Watts, dau. of Capt. Henry Pearson Stockley of the Bombay Army, by Maria his wife, dau. of Major George Watts of the 3rd Dragoon Guards; born 14 Apr., bapt. at Belgaum, India, 4 May 1835; marr. at the Garrison Chapel, Corfu, 22 Apr. 1862; died 20 Feb., bur. at Whickham 25 Feb. 1887. 1st wife.

— John Ralph Carr-Ellison of Hebburn Hall and Dunston Hill, co. Durham, and of Hedgeley, co. Northumberland; born at Hedgeley 7 June, bapt. at Eglingham, co. Northumberland, 29 July 1832; educated at Rugby; Captain 33rd Regt. of Foot, served in the Crimea, afterwards Captain in the 4th King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment); J.P. for counties of Durham and Northumberland, High Sheriff of co. Northumberland 1888.

— Edith Maude Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas Fenwicke-Clennell of Harbottle Castle, co. Northumberland, by Frances his wife, eldest dau. of Frederick Hardinge of Coatham Hall, co. Durham; born 18 May, bapt. at Aycliffe, co. Durham, 20 June 1864; marr. at Alwinton, co. Northumberland, 30 January 1890. 2nd wife.

C

D

Ralph Henry Carr-Ellison, born at Corfu 22 September, bapt. at the Garrison Chapel, Corfu, 5 November 1863; Captain 1st Royal Dragoons, formerly Lieutenant 3rd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers.

— Alice Mary, dau. of Archibald Campbell of Glendaruel House, co. Argyle, Captain 42nd Highlanders, by Christiana his wife, dau. of William McLaren; born 26 July, bapt. at Glendaruel House 8 November 1865; marr. at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, London, 28 February 1893.

John Campbell Carr-Ellison, born at 4 Walton Street, London, 25 September, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, 9 November 1897.

Digitized by Google

A

Isabella, born 4 April 1809, bapt. at Whickham, co. Durham, 5 January 1810; died 1 June, bur. at Whickham 20 June 1832. M.I.

—

Henrietta, born 25 September 1810, bapt. at Whickham 3 January 1816; died 1 September, bur. at Ponteland, co. Northumberland, 6 September 1831.

A

Anne, born 23 September 1811, bapt. at Whickham 3 January 1816; marr. at St. John's, Edinburgh, 25 January 1843, Robert Campbell of Skerrington, co. Ayr (3rd son of Dugald John Campbell of Skerrington, by Janet his wife, 4th dau. of the Honble William Baillie, Lord Polkemmet, of Polkemmet, co. Linlithgow, Senator of the College of Justice); born 19 December 1814, J.P. for co. Ayr; died 29 December 1868, bur. at St. John's, Edinburgh, 5 January 1869. She died 16 October, and was bur. at St. John's, Edinburgh, 21 October 1886.

B

Colonel Ralph Edward Carr, born at Hedgeley 30 June, bapt. at Eglingham, co. Northumberland, 2 August 1833; Colonel Commanding 36th Regiment 1878–82, Commanding 29th Regimental District at Worcester 1882–87, Knight of the Legion of Honour; died at Stuttgart, Germany, 9 April, bur. in Prag Cemetery 12 April 1892. Will dated 20 April 1887, proved (Prin. Reg., 1066, 92) 3 November 1892, by John Ralph Carr-Ellison, the brother, the Exor.

Anne Jane, dau. of Henry Allen Wedgwood of Woodfield, co. Pembroke; born 9 April, bapt. at Maer, co. Stafford, 4 June 1841; marr. at Cosheston, co. Pembroke, 10 September 1870; died 5 December, bur. at Whickham 9 December 1878.

B

Oswald John Carr, born at Rawal Pindi, India, 18 June, bapt. there 12 October 1871; died 8 August, bur. at Goolmurg, Cashmere, 10 August 1872.

—

Henry Arbuthnot Carr, born at Murree, India, 2 September, bapt. at Rawal Pindi 17 October 1872; Lieutenant 2nd Battalion Worcestershire Regiment.

—

Noel Ralph Carr, born at Mian-Mir, India, 2 April, bapt. there 14 May 1874; died 8 July 1875, and bur. at Simla, India. M.I.

Jessica Dorothea, born at Devonport, co. Devon, 19 April, bapt. at the Garrison Chapel, Devonport, 21 May 1876.

—

Martin Raymond Carr, born at Worcester 9 July, bapt. at St. Peter's the Great, Worcester, 23 August 1877.

—

Ralph Clement Wedgwood Carr, born at Dunston Hill, co. Durham, 23 November 1878, bapt. at Whickham 9 February 1879.

C

Thomas Fenwicke Clennell Carr-Ellison, born 9 June, bapt. at Eglingham 16 July 1893.

Oswald Fenwicke Clennell Carr-Ellison, born 13 June, bapt. at Eglingham 25 July 1895.

Edith Fenwicke Clennell, born at Hedgeley 19 March, bapt. at Eglingham 7 June 1898.

D

Emily Theodora, born at Malta 22 December 1865, bapt. at the Garrison Chapel there 3 February 1866.

—

John Ralph Stockley Carr-Ellison, born at Hedgeley, co. Northumberland, 15 October, bapt. at Eglingham, co. Northumberland, 22 November 1867.

Violet Caroline, born at Dover, co. Kent, 8 March, bapt. at St. James', Dover, 21 April 1870.

—

Amy Harriet, born at Aldershot, co. Hants, 18 February, bapt. at St. James', Dover, 24 April 1871.

—

Herbert George Carr Carr-Ellison, born at Dover 18 March, bapt. at St. James', Dover, 13 May 1874.

Digitized by Google

A — A

Rev. Henry Byne Carr, born at Dunston Hill, co. Durham, 24 August 1812, and bapt. there privately next day, baptism registered at Whickham, co. Durham; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 21 May 1829, aged 16, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, Rector of Whickham 1846–96, Rural Dean of Ryton 1882–88, Hon. Canon of Durham 1883–98; died at Devonport 21 June, bur. at Littleham, co. Devon, 24 June 1898.

= Eliza, 2nd dau. of John Ridley of Park End, co. Northumberland, by Bridget his wife, dau. of Matthew Atkinson of Temple Sowerby, co. Westmoreland; born at Brunton, co. Northumberland, 15 June 1813, bapt. privately the same day, baptism registered at Simonburn, co. Northumberland; marr. there 19 September 1838.

Rear-Admiral Henry John Carr, R.N.; born at North Allerton 6 July, bapt. at Simonburn 3 October 1839; Admiral Superintendent at Devonport Dockyard since 1896.

= Frances Jane, dau. of John Carr, by Elizabeth his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., of Balmain, co. Kincardine; born 9 July 1844; marr. at Whickham 8 January 1873; died 15 April, bur. at Littleham, co. Devon, 20 April 1882.

(See page 160).

Rev. Charles Ridley Carr of Exmouth, co. Devon; born 14 November, bapt. at Alnwick, co. Northumberland, 16 December 1840; of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 23 May 1860, aged 19, Scholar 1860, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867.

= Alice Agatha, eldest dau. of Trehawke Kekewich of Peamore, co. Devon, M.A., J.P. and D.L., by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Captain George Shuldham Peard, R.N.; born 30 December 1852, bapt. at Brampford Speke, co. Devon, 6 September 1853; marr. at Exminster, co. Devon, 29 July 1886.

Julia Mary Ridley, born 19 February, bapt. at Exmouth 29 March 1888.

B — B

Rev. Henry Martin Carr, born in London 26 July, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London, 30 August 1835; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 19 October 1853, aged 18, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1864, Vicar of St. Paul's, Alnwick, co. Northumberland; died 18 September, bur. in Alnwick Cemetery 20 September 1868. M.I.

—

Oswald Carr of Petane, New Zealand, born 27 August, bapt. at Eglingham 16 November 1836; Captain Royal Artillery; killed in action in New Zealand 8 August 1868. M.I. in the Garrison Chapel, Woolwich, co. Kent.

Eliza Isabella, born at Hedgeley, co. Northumberland, 18 June, bapt. at Eglingham 23 October 1838; marr. there 31 July 1862, Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet of Rock Hall, co. Northumberland (eldest son of Rev. Robert William Bosanquet of Rock Hall, by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Colonel Henry Percy Pulleine of Crakehall, co. York); born 27 December 1834, bapt. at Bedale, co. York, 19 January 1835; educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 14 March 1853, aged 18, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1859, a Student of Lincoln's Inn 15 January 1858, called to the Bar 18 November 1861, J.P. for co. Northumberland.

Digitized by Google

A

Rev. Charles Carr, born at Dunston Hill, co. Durham, 5 August 1813, and bapt. privately the same day; received into the church at Whickham, co. Durham, 19 January 1814; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 28 April 1831, aged 17, B.A. 1835, Vicar of Whitworth, co. Durham, 1848–79; died 26 November, bur. at Whitworth 28 November 1879. M.I. Admon was granted at Durham 5 January 1880, to Charles Blackett Carr, and Frances Rosa Carr, both of Whitworth Vicarage, co. Durham, the children, two of the next of kin.

A

Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Anthony Surtees of Milkwell Burn, Hamsterley Hall, and Byerside Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L., by Alice his wife, dau. of Christopher Blackett of Wylam, co. Northumberland; sister of Robert Smith Surtees of Hamsterley, J.P. and D.L., the well-known Author of the series of Sporting Novels; born 24 April 1819; marr. at Medomsley, co. Durham, 26 November 1839; died 18 November, bur. at Whitworth 20 November 1879. M.I.

F

Frances Rosa, born 19 July, bapt. at Whitworth 6 August 1854.

Alice Mary, born 7 February, bapt. at Whitworth 2 March 1856; marr. at Whickham 5 May 1881, Rev. Frederick Augustus Dashwood Ruxton (eldest son of Rev. Frederick Wardell Ruxton, M.A., Rector of Willington, co. Durham, by Isabel his wife, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel John Moore); born 2 September 1852; Vicar of Well, co. York, 1881–91; died 20 May, bur. at Well 23 May 1891. M.I.

Ethel Maud, born 10 December 1857, bapt. at Whitworth 3 January 1858.

E

John Cuthbert Carr, born at Alnwick, co. Northumberland, 7 September, bapt. there 16 November 1842; died at Exmouth, co. Devon, 24 April 1889, and bur. at Littleham, co. Devon.

E

Frederick Ralph Carr, born 8 April, bapt. at Alnwick 16 May 1844; formerly Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

B

Theodore Carr, born at Hedgeley, co. Northumberland, 22 December 1839, bapt. at Eglingham 3 March 1840; Major Royal Artillery; died 24 November, bur. in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin, 29 November 1883. M.I. in the Garrison Chapel, Woolwich, co. Kent.

Henrietta, born at Hedgeley 4 July, bapt. at Eglingham 9 November 1841.

—

Edmund Carr of Dunston Hill; born at Dunston Hill 15 June, bapt. at Whickham 13 July 1844; marr. at St. George's, Cullercoats, co. Northumberland, 4 March 1892, Frances Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of William Adamson of Cullercoats, by Hannah his wife, dau. of William Benson of Whitehaven, co. Durham. He died 13 July, and was bur. at Whickham 15 July 1892. M.I. Admon was granted at Newcastle-on-Tyne 29 October 1892, to John Ralph Carr-Ellison, the brother, one of the next of kin.

—

Hannah, born at Dunston Hill 9 June, bapt. there privately, baptism registered at Whickham 12 June 1846; died same day, and bur. at Whickham 13 June 1846.

—

Cuthbert Ellison Carr of Hedgeley, co. Northumberland; born at Dunston Hill 18 April, bapt. at Whickham 29 May 1849.

Digitized by Google

A

Rosalie Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Stephen Gilley, D.D., Prebendary of Durham, and Vicar of Norham, co. Northumberland; marr. at Norham 27 July 1841; died 10 December, bur. at Whickham 14 December 1850. 1st wife.

Rev. Cuthbert John Carr, born 16 March 1817; M.A. of Durham University, Rector of Witton Gilbert and of Kimblesworth, co. Durham; died 30 October, bur. at Whickham, co. Durham, 3 November 1888. M.I. Will dated 25 August 1884, proved at Durham 18 January 1889, by Rev. Charles Blackett Carr and Rev. Owen Charles Carr, the son, the Extors.

Frances Henrietta, dau. and coheir of Rev. William John Mansel, Rector of Ellesborough, co. Buckingham, and of Heath, co. Oxford, Chaplain to George IV., by Harriet Charlotte his wife, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver of Brill House, co. Buckingham; born 24 April 1819, and bapt. at Ellesborough, co. Buckingham; marr. at Leamington Spa, co. Warwick, 3 February 1853; died 5 March, bur. at Whickham 9 March 1877.. 2nd wife.

G

Rosalie Isabella, born 1 June, bapt. at North Shields, co. Northumberland, 24 July 1843.

Cuthbert William Carr, born 28 August, bapt. at Norham 22 October 1844.

Emily Anne Jessie Macgregor, dau. of Robert Augustus Joy of Barranquilla, South America; born 10 June 1856; marr. at Richmond, co. Surrey, 25 September 1878.

Alfred Ellison Carr, born 23 December, bapt. privately at Norham 25 December 1845; died 23 December 1850, bur. at Whitworth

H

Robert Edgar Carr, born 23 August 1880, bapt. at Barranquilla

Cuthbert Owen Carr, born 1 March, bapt. at Witton Gilbert 13 April 1886.

Rosalie Emily Victoria, born 22 May, bapt. at Witton Gilbert 13 June 1887.

F

Rev. Charles Blackett Carr, born 2 November, bapt. at Spennymoor, co. Durham, 5 December 1858; Licentiate of Theology of Durham University, Vicar of Long Framlington, co. Northumberland, since 1891.

Christiana Alicia, youngest dau. of Rev. Cuthbert John Carr, Rector of Witton Gilbert, by his 2nd wife, Frances Henrietta, 3rd dau. and coheir of Rev. William Mansel; born 14 February, bapt. at Witton Gilbert 4 April 1861; marr. there 23 July 1884.

(See page 166).

Rev. Walter Charles Carr, born 19 Nov., bapt. at Whitworth 20 Dec. 1863; of Keble College, Oxford, matriculated 17 Oct. 1882, aged 18, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, Vicar of Jansenville, Grahamstown, South Africa.

I

Evelyn Frances, born 2 June, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Berwick-on-Tweed, co. Northumberland, 22 June 1887.

Oswald Blackett Carr, born 21 April, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Berwick-on-Tweed, 21 May 1889.

Monica Mary, born 10 January, bapt. at St. James', Morpeth, co. Northumberland, 6 February 1891.

Brenda Elizabeth, born at Long Framlington 17 August, bapt. there 24 September 1895.

E

Arthur Douglas Carr, born 14 February, bapt. at Alnwick 22 April 1846; marr. at Alnmouth, co. Northumberland, 5 January 1897, Amelia, dau. of Samuel Parker of Newcastle, by Isabell Ann his wife, dau. of Thomas Bates of Whatton, co. Northumberland, Colonel 21st Light Dragoons; born 21 January 1848, bapt. at St. John's, Newcastle, 6 March 1849.

E

Edward William Carr, born 16 December 1847, bapt. at Whickham 21 January 1848.

Digitized by Google

G

Mansel Frederick Carr, born 11 August, bapt. at Witton Gilbert, co. Durham, 11 September 1856; British Vice-Consul at Santa Marta, South America.

Victoria Christiana Annie, dau. of Robert Augustus Joy of Barranquilla, South America; born at Barranquilla 2 January 1863; marr. there 3 January 1883.

Mansel Frederick Carr, born at Santa Marta 12 October 1883.

Emily Frances, born at Barranquilla 30 December 1884; died at Santa Marta 21 September 1885.

Robert Carr, born 14 January 1886, and died the next day.

Victor Francis Carr, born at Santa Marta 14 May 1887.

Rosalie Amy, born 29 Sept. 1888.

Alice Augusta, born at Santa Marta.

Lilian, born at Santa Marta.

Arthur Ralph Carr, born 5 January 1894.

H

Margaret, only child and heir of Rev. Thomas Halton of Liverpool; married 9 June 1875; died 30 August 1885. 1st wife.

Rev. Edgar Carr, born 4 March, bapt. at Norham, co. Northumberland, 23 April 1848; of Durham University, B.A. 1871, Rector of Kirkby-Wiske, co. York, since 1890.

Frances Anne, 4th dau. of Rev. John George Beresford, M.A., Rector of Bedale, co. York, by the Honble Caroline Amelia his wife, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman; marr. at Bedale 8 August 1888. 2nd wife.

Mary, born 24 June, bapt. at Norham 29 August 1849.

Emily Rosalie, born 25 November 1850, and bapt. at Whitworth, co. Durham.

K

Edgar Cuthbert Carr, born 20 March 1876, and bapt. at Brompton, co. York; died 16 August 1885, and bur. at Witton Gilbert.

Ethel Mary, born 3 August 1879, and bapt. at Bedale.

Rosalie Margaret, born 3 September 1883; died 30 August 1884.

I

Charles Emil Carr, born 9 July, bapt. at Witton Gilbert 1 August 1888.

Aline, born at Napier, New Zealand,

Lancelot Macgregor Carr, born at Napier.

Oswald Gilly Carr, born at Napier.

E

Eliza Ridley, born 14 December 1852, bapt. at Whickham 28 January 1853; marr. at Whickham 17 April 1879, as his 2nd wife, Major Edwin William Sandys of Fulford House, co. York (eldest son of Rev. William Travis Sandys, Rector of Burton-le-Coggles, co. Lincoln, by Catherine his wife, only dau. of William Wooton Abney of Measham Hall, co. Derby, Captain Royal Horse Guards [Blue]); born 21 March 1838, and bapt. at Beverley, co. York; formerly Major Royal Artillery, J.P. for East Riding of co. York.

Ella Mary, born 6 November, bapt. at Whickham 14 December 1854.

Caroline Susan Alice, born 1 July, bapt. at Simonburn 11 August 1858; marr. at Whickham 19 July 1894, Ernest Gedge (4th son of Rev. Augustus Gedge, M.A., Rector of Ludborough, co. Lincoln, by Lucy Fakenham his wife, dau. of Rev. James Lynn, Rector of Crosthwaite and Keswick, co. Cumberland); born 29 October 1862; Fellow Royal Geographical Society.

Digitized by Google

G

Rev. Owen Charles Carr, born 3 February, bapt. at Witton Gilbert, co. Durham, 16 March 1858; of Durham University, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881, Vicar of All Saints', Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1890. = Laura Susan Ellen, dau. of William Henry Darby of Leap Castle, King's County, Ireland, by Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dau. of William Drought; born 18 April 1852, and bapt. at Brussels; marr. at Chester Cathedral 14 January 1890.

Christiana Alicia, born 14 February, bapt. at Wittton Gilbert 4 April 1861; marr. there 23 July 1884. Rev. Charles Blackett Carr (eldest son of Rev. Charles Carr, Vicar of Whitworth, co. Durham, by Elizabeth Mary his wife, 3rd dau. of Anthony Surtees of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L.); born 2 November, bapt. at Spenny-Moor, co. Durham, 5 December 1858; Vicar of Long Framlington, co. Northumberland, since 1891.

William Henry Carr, born 9 August, bapt. at Witton Gilbert 28 October 1864; died 12 April, bur. at Witton Gilbert 17 April 1865.

(For issue see page 164.)

K

Guy Beresford Carr, born 5 November 1889, and bapt. at Ainderby Steeple, co. York.

Frances Evangeline, born at Kirkby-Wiske 27 September 1891, and bapt. there.

John Carr, born 22 April 1895.

Digitized by Google

Index.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Mrs., 96.
Abney, Catherine, 165; William Wooton, 165.
Acland, Henry Dyke, 134; Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke, Bart., 134; Margaret Hichens, 134; Sarah, 134.
Adams, Christiana, 28; Joseph, 28.
Adamson, Frances Elizabeth Charlotte, 163; Hannah, 163; William, 163.
Addenbrooke, Edward, 66; Frances, 66.
Agassiz, Arthur David Louis, 108; Mary Anne, 108.
Aldous, Alicia Mary, 107; Anna, 107; Rev. John, 107; Rev. John Clement Primrose, 107.
Alison, Henry, 141.
Alkinson, Jane Augusta, 48; Miles, 48.
Allen, Emma Margaret, 142; Richard, 142; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88.
Allenby, Catherine Anne, 116; Grace, 116; Hynman, 116.
Alston, Elizabeth Anne, 54; Elizabeth Louisa, 54; William Charles, 54.
Alvanley, Baroness, 95.
Anderson, Alice, 76; Caroline, 46; Sir George, 46.
Anderton, Casilda, 150; Maud Anne Dolores, 150; William Michael Ince, 150.
Andrew, Ven^ble Archdeacon, 134; Augusta Charlotte, 134.
Annesley, Mrs. Smith, 116.
Archdeckne, Walter, 96.
Arden, Baroness, 95; Catherine, Baroness, 89; Charles George, Lord, 89, 90; Lord, 91; Margaretta Elizabeth, Baroness, 89, 90; *see also* Compton.
Argyle, George, Duke of, 44; Elizabeth Georgiana, Duchess of, 44; *see also* Campbell.
Armitage, Arthur, 94; Rev. Arthur, 16, 94; Edward, 16; Eleonora, 94; Georgina Frances, 16; Isabel Jane, 94; Sarah, 16; Whaley, 94; William, 16.
Armstrong, Avarilla Aphra, 75; Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 111; Harriet Frances, 111; Rev. William Archibald, 75, 111.
Armytage, Charlotte Le Gendre, 151; Sir George, Bart., 151; Colonel Henry, 151; Mary, 151.
Arnold, Charles Thomas, 16; George Benjamin, 146.
Arthy, Charles, 63; Frances, 63.
Ashburner, James, 60; Mabel Bessie, 60.
Aspinwall, Mary, 65; Samuel, 65.
Assheton, Emily Augusta, 143; Mildred Estelle Sybella, 143; Ralph, 140, 143; Ralph Cockayne, 143; Rev. William Orme, 143; Winifred Maude, 143.
Astley, Dowager Lady, 96.
Atkins, Elizabeth, 61; Harriet, 53; John, 61; Kate, 53; Samuel Ralph, 53; William Ralph, 53.
Atkinson, Bridget, 162; Edward, 27; Emily, 27; Katharine, 27; Matthew, 162.
Ayre, Burrell, 22, 23; Elizabeth, 22; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 22.

B

Bachope, Hannah, 65; James, 65; Jemima, 65.
Back, Adelaide Mary, 122; Alexander, 122; Alfred, 117; Alfred Henry, 120; Alice, 117, 121, 124; Ann, 119; Anne, 117-120, 122, 124; Annie, 118; Annie Mary, 119; Arthur Charles Lempriere, 119; Rev. Arthur James, 120; Beatrice Mary Hatfeild, 123; Cecily Maud, 123; Charles, 125; Charles Harris, 120; Charles Walter, 118; Dorothy, 125; Dorothy Mabel, 121; Edward, 121, 124; Eliza, 119, 123; Elizabeth, 119; Elizabeth Anne, 123; Ella, 119; Ellen Harriet, 120; Ellen Race, 125; Emily, 120; Emily Jane, 119; Eric Percy Coventry, 123; Ethel Mary, 126; Etheldreda Violet, 118; Eugenie Gertrude, 123; Evelyn Marion, 118; Fanny, 118, 125; Fanny Elizabeth, 118; Fanny Harriot, 125; Florence Maude, 119; Geoffrey Robert Bensly, 120; George, 120, 126; George Reid, 119; Georgiana, 120; Gertrude Emily, 121; Gilbert Alfred, 121; Rev. Guy Seymour, 123; Hannah, 125; Harriot, 121, 124; Hatfeild Arthur William, 120; Hatfeild James, 118, 119, 123; Helen Ursula, 125; Henry, 118; Henry William, 118; Herbert Hatfeild, 121; Hilda Mary, 120; Horace, 122; Rev. Hugh Cairns Alexander, 123; James, 117-119, 122; Rev. James, 122; Jane, 119; John, 119; John Alfred, 118, 119; Josephine, 119; Josephine Lempriere, 119; Julia, 121; Julia Elizabeth, 119; Julia Isabella, 119; Lucy, 119, 126; Mabel Helen Graham, 121; Margaret, 120; Margaret Evelyn, 120; Maria, 119; Marianne, 117; Marion Edith, 118; Marjorie, 121; Marjory Athol, 122; Martha, 126; Mary, 119; Mary Anne Monck, 118, 122; Mary Jane, 119, 120; Mary Monck, 121; Maud Ellen, 123; Maud Harriet Sinclair, 123; Nicholas, 125; Percy James, 119; Percy Robert Hatfeild, 118; Philip, 121, 124-126; Philip Edward, 125; Philip Glandford, 125; Phœbe, 123; Phyllis Mary, 125; Rachael, 121; Robert, 120, 121, 124; Robert Jermy, 125; Rev. Samuel, 123; Sarah, 117, 120, 123; Sarah Ann, 122; Sarah Howard, 122; Sibyl Mary, 118; Sidney Lempriere, 118; Sophia, 120; Stephanie Gertrude, 118; Susanna, 120, 121; Terence Hugh, 123; Thomas, 117, 122-124; Thomas Quarles, 125; Walter Herbert, 119; William Edward, 125; William Frederick Charles, 122; William Henry, 118; Winifred Annie Stewart Moore, 123; Winifred Bishop, 119.
Backhouse, Edmund, 137; Juliet Mary, 137; Milicent Evelyn, 137.
Badcock, Emma Georgiana Bentley, 44; Sophia, 44; William, 44.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 55; James, 55.
Baillie, Janet, 161; Honble William, Lord Polkemmet, 161.
Baker, Alice Rosetta, 100.

Digitized by Google

Balgue, Anne, 7; Neville, 7.
Bamber, Dr. John, 113; Margaret, 113.
Barker, Alice, 121, 124; Harriot, 121, 124; Mary, 92; Robert Alcock, 121, 124; William, 92; *see also* Sale-Barker.
Barnes, Anna, 134; Augusta Charlotte, 134; Ralph, 134; Robert, 23; Sarah Lane, 23.
Barrington, Honble Alice Louisa, 87; Arabella Henrietta, 62; Sir Jonah, 62; Percy, 8th Viscount, 87.
Barstow, Charles Murray, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
Bartlett, Adelaide Jemima, 30; Alice Hyde, 31; Anne, 27, 30; Arthur Wilson, 31; Beatrice Alicia Oldfeld, 29; Beatrice Mary, 29; Burton Oakley, 29; Charles Grosvenor, 30; Charles Leftwich Oldfeld, 27; Charles Oldfeld, 27, 29; Rev. Charles Oldfeld, 28; Charles Philip Oldfeld, 28; Charles Vernon Oldfeld, 29; Christiana, 28; Christiana Elizabeth Maud, 29; Edith, 28; Edith Evelyn, 31; Edmund Burton, 29; Edward Cecil, 31; Edward Phelips, 31; Edward Whiteley, 27; Eleanor Burton, 27; Eleanor Maria, 30; Eliza, 30; Elizabeth, 27; Elizabeth Burton Leach, 28; Elizabeth Vincent, 27; Estelle Oldfeld, 29; Fanny Edith, 31; Frances Anne, 30; George Thomas, 31; Harriet Alicia, 31; Katharine, 27; Margaret Burton, 29; Mary Elizabeth, 27; Mary Evelyn Oldfeld, 28; Mary Frances Vincent, 27; Mrs., 116; Myra, 29; Reginald Hastings, 29; Rev. Richard Grosvenor, 29; Rev. Robert Leach, 28; Robert Nigel Oldfeld, 28; Robert Vincent Osborne, 28; Sarah Alicia Eleanor, 28; Thomas, 27, 30; Thomas Charles, 27; Thomas Oldfeld, 27, 29; Rev. Thomas Oldfeld, 27; William Leftwich Oldfeld, 29; William Oldfeld, 30.
Barton, John Everard, 22; Lillian Sarah, 22; Sarah, 22.
Basset, Francis, 129, 133; Francis, Lord de Dunstanville and Basset, 129, 133; Margaret, 129, 133.
Bates, Isabella Ann, 164; Colonel Thomas, 164.
Bateson, Alice, 57; Mary, 57; Rev. William, 57.
Bathurst, Earl, 96.
Batten, George, 23.
Baxter, Edward, 92; Marianne, 92.
Bayley, Elizabeth, 139; James, 139.
Bayly, Ann, 49; William, 49.
Beale, Elizabeth, 99.
Beard, Charles, 2; Mary Ann, 2.
Beare, Benjamin Charles, 40; Charlotte Jane, 40; Edwin Horace, 40; Eliza, 40; Elizabeth, 39; Elizabeth Martha, 40; Emily, 40; Emma, 39; George Henry, 40; Henry, 39; Lois, 39; Lois Anne, 39, 63; Louisa, 39; Lucy, 39; Marianne, 40; Martha, 39; Robert Browne, 40; William, 39, 63; William Woodthorpe, 39, 40.
Begbie, Alfred William, 143; Gertrude Emma, 143; Margaret, 143.
Bell, Ann, 73.
Bellasis, Edward 4; Eliza Jane, 4; Katharine, 4.
Bensly, Ellen Harriet, 120; Ellen Marian, 120; William Thomas, 120.
Benson, Hannah, 163; William, 163.
Bensted, Fanny, 147; John, 147; Susannah, 147.
Bentinck, Lady Edward, 44.
Beresford, Honble Caroline Amelia, 165; Frances Anne, 165; Rev. John George, 165.
Best, Clara, 63; Edward, 63; Eliza, 40; Frederick John, 52; John Morgan, 52; Lucy Barnard, 52; Mary, 63; Selina, 52.
Beverley, Elizabeth, 57; Mary Louisa Titley, 57; William, 57.
Binckes, Daniel, 83; Maria, 83.
Birley, Rev. Alfred, 141; Jane, 141; Joseph, 141; Mary Alicia, 141.
Bishop, Ann, 129; Rev. Daniel Godfrey, 111; James, 129; Sophia, 111; Sophia Morell, 111.
Black, Augusta Charlotte, 74; Elizabeth, 74, 77; Isabella Park, 77; Robert, 74, 77; Sarah, 74, 77; William Dunn, 74.
Blackett, Alice, 163; Christopher, 163; John Erasmus, 96.
Blandford, Elizabeth Burton Leach, 28; Henry Weare, 28; Rev. Henry Weare, 28.
Blandy, Harriet Anne, 154; Mary Elizabeth, 154; William, 154.
Blundell, Edith, 103; Henry, 70, 71; Maria, 70; Sara, 71.
Blunt, Catharine, 17; Elizabeth Roylance, 17; Rev. John James, 17.
Boggis, Eliza, 42.
Boisragon, Henry Charles, 114; Mary Annetta, 114.
Bolton, Duke of, *see* Paulet.
Bond, Rev. John, 96; Juliet, 96.
Bonynge, Sarah, 114, 115.
Boucher, Charlotte, 74; Elizabeth, 74; James George (formerly Crabb), 74; Rev. John, 101, 105; Salome, 101, 105; Salome Lætitia, 101, 105.
Boultbee, Eleanor Cecil, 56; Elisabeth, 54; Lady Elizabeth Margaret, 54; Henry Townshend, 54, 56; Joseph Moore, 54; Juliana Mary, 56.
Bourke, Elizabeth Jane, 94; John, 94; Mary Jane, 94; General Sir Richard, 94.
Bosanquet, Charles Bertie Pulleine, 159, 162; Eliza Isabella, 162; Frances, 162; Rev. Robert William, 162.
Bowden, Elizabeth, 27; Samuel, 27.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 126; Rev. Henry Robert, 126; Martha, 126; Mary, 151; Oldfield, 151; Rev. William, 126.
Bowring, Algernon Cunliffe, 5; Ann, 3; Arthur Hautayne, 2; Charles, 1, 4; Rev. Charles Algernon Aloysius, 6; Charles Calvert, 3; Charles Talbot, 4; Clara Mary Aloysia 6; Deborah, 1; Edgar Alfred, 2, 5; Rev. Edgar Francis, 5; Edith Alice, 6; Edith Mary, 6; Edward, 4; Edward Lewis Stanislas, 5; Ellen, 5; Emily, 3; Emily Lucy Ann, 6; Francis Herbert, 3; Francis Stephen, 6; Frederick Hermann, 3, 4; Gertrude Elizabeth, 6; Humphrey Wykeham, 3; Ignatius William, 6; Isabella, 2; John, 1; Sir John, 1, 4; John Bellasis, 5; John Charles, 2; John Edward, 2; John Frederick Edward, 2; Katharine, 4; Lucy Jane, 3, 4; Lewin Bentham, 4; Margaret, 1, 3; Margaret Sophia, 5; Maria, 1; Maria Lewin, 6; Mary, 2; Mary Isabel, 2; Mary Laura, 4; Mary Lucy, 4; Noel Hamilton, 3; Philip Francis, 5; Sarah Jane Ann, 1; Sophia, 5; Victor Henry, 6; Vincent Lewin, 6; Walter Andrew, 3; Wilfrid Joseph, 6.
Brace, Ann, 88; Annie Isobel, 88; Edith Dorothy, 88; Edith Mary, 88; Eliza, 88; Ellen Jane, 88; Frank Addison, 88; Henry, 88; Henry Fergusson, 88; Henry Russell, 88; Jane, 88; Joseph, 88.
Brad, Charles Ambrose, 50; Charles Henry, 50; Eliza, 50.
Brauwhite, —, 33.
Breay, John, 147; Mary, 147.
Brice, Eliza, 30; Frances, 30; Rev. George Tito, 30.
Bridgett, Anne, 61; Thomas, 61.
Bristol, Bishop of, *see* Mansel.
Broadley, John, 104; Mary, 104.
Brooke, Florence Dalton, 56; Joseph, 56; Sarah, 56.
Brookes, Jane, 88; William Henry, 88.
Broomfield, Alexander, 82; Ellen, 82.
Brown, Anthony, 58; Emily, 120; Rev. James, 120; John Thomas, 120.
Browne, Elizabeth, 39; John Henry, 118; Lois, 39; Louisa Gertrude, 118; Marion Edith, 118; Robert, 39.
Brunker, Ann, 48; Colonel Howard Molyneux Edward, 48; General James Robert, 48; Marianne, 48.
Bryce, David, 47; Henrietta, 47; Joanna, 47.
Buck, Charlotte, 119; Zachariah, 119.
Buckland, George, 53; Harriet, 53; Mary, 130; Richard, 130.
Buckley, John, 28; Mary, 28; Sarah, 22.

Digitized by Google

Bull, Anne, 21; Lawrence Pettit, 21.
Bullivant, Frances, 34.
Bullough, Elizabeth, 15.
Burrill, Charles James, 109.
Burrow, Caroline Elizabeth, 142; Ven^ble Edward John, Archdeacon of Gibraltar, 142; Emma Margaret, 142.
Burrowes, Thomas, 39.
Burt, Rev. John Toll, 119.
Burton, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Bush, Atkinson, 73; Augusta, 74; Augusta Charlotte, 74; Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, 75; Barbara Christiana, 75; Beatrice Maud, 76; Caroline Violet, 74; Catherine, 76; Charles Cromwell, 76; Charlotte, 74; Charlotte Mary Avarilla, 76; Charlotte Sarah, 77; David Graham Horndon, 75; Edward Bingham, 74; Elizabeth, 74, 76; Elizabeth Oliveria, 75, 76; Ethel Julia, 77; Fanny Elizabeth, 74; Gertrude Harriett Cromwell, 77; Gertrude Julia, 75; Harriet, 73; Harriot, 73; Rev. Herbert Cromwell, 77; Isabella Park, 77; James, 73; Rev. James, 73, 74; James Cromwell, 77; James Graham, 76; John, 77; Mabel Augusta Holdsworth, 77; Mabel Ottley, 77; Maria Charlotte, 73; Mary, 76; Mary Ainslie, 76; Mary Amelia, 74; Mary Isabella, 77; Olive, 76; Oliver Herbert, 77; Rev. Canon Paul, 73, 75, 86; Paul Cromwell, 75; Captain Paul Warner, R.N., 76; Reynell Owen Cromwell, 77; Robert, 77; Robert Newland, 74; Sarah, 73; Rev. Thomas Cromwell, 75.
Butler, Rev. Thomas, 108.
Byne, Rev. Henry, 159; Isabella, 159.
Byron, Honble and Rev. Augustus, 45; Augustus William, 45; Constance Caroline Clough, 45; Ethel Maud, 45; Frederica, 45.

C

Cage, Lewis, 113, 115; Mrs., 114.
Cairns, Lord, 94.
Calabrella, Baron, *see* Lee.
Callander, Charlotte Edith Eleonora, 45; Henry Barrington, 45; James Henry, 45; Sophia Leonora Clough, 45.
Camden, Marchioness, 96.
Cameron, Ewen, 105; Henrietta, 105.
Campbell, Honble Alice Louisa, 87; Alice Mary, 160; Ann Trepaud Macdougall, 46; Anne, 161; Archibald, 160; Catherine, 113; Charlotte Edith Eleonora, 45; Christiana, 160; Dugald John, 161; Lady Elizabeth, 44; Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, 44; Evelyn Mary, 87; George, Duke of Argyle, 44; George Augustus, 87; James, 113; Janet, 161; John George, 45; Robert, 161; Walter Frederick, 45.
Cana, Robert, 33.
Cane, Catherine Anne, 116; Rev. Thomas Coats, 116.
Canning, Lord, 4.
Capper, Eliza Theodora, 61; Walter, 61.
Carey, Cecil Augustus, 116; Helen Maude, 116; John, 115; Mary, 115; Mrs. Peter, 114; Susan Elizabeth, 116; Thomas Godfrey, 116.
Carnegie, Adelaide Jemima, 30; Frances Anne, 30; James, 30; John, 30; Mary, 30; Rev. John Hemery, 30.
Caroline, Queen of England, 146.
Carr, Alfred Ellison, 164; Alice Agatha, 162; Alice Augusta, 165; Alice Mary, 163; Aline, 165; Amelia, 164; Anne, 161; Anne Jane, 161; Arthur Douglas, 159, 164; Arthur Ralph, 165; Brenda Elizabeth, 164; Caroline Susan Alice, 165; Rev. Charles, 163, 166; Charles Blackett, 163; Rev. Charles Blackett, 164, 166; Charles Emil, 165; Rev. Charles Ridley, 162; Christiana Alicia, 164, 166; Cuthbert Ellison, 163; Rev. Cuthbert John, 159, 164; Cuthbert Owen, 164; Cuthbert William, 164; E. S., 112; Rev. Edgar, 165; Edgar Cuthbert, 165; Edmund, 163; Edward William, 164; Eliza, 160, 162; Eliza Isabella, 162; Eliza Ridley, 165; Elizabeth, 159, 160, 162; Elizabeth Mary, 163, 166; Ella Mary, 165; Emily Anne Jessie Macgregor, 164; Emily Frances, 165; Emily Rosalie, 165; Ethel Mary, 165; Ethel Maud, 163; Evelyn Frances, 164; Frances Anne, 165; Frances Elizabeth Charlotte, 163; Frances Evangeline, 166; Frances Henrietta, 164; Frances Jane, 160, 162; Frances Rosa, 163; Frederick Ralph, 163; Guy Beresford, 166; Hannah, 159, 163; Hannah Elizabeth, 160; Henrietta, 161, 163; Henry Arbuthnot, 161; Rev. Henry Byne, 160, 162; Rear-Admiral Henry John, R.N., 160, 162; Rev. Henry Martin, 162; Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry William, 89; Isabella, 159, 161; Jane, 89; Jessica Dorothea, 161; John, 159, 160, 162, 166; John Cuthbert, 163; John Lauderdale, 160; Julia Mary Ridley, 162; Lancelot Macgregor, 165; Laura Susan Ellen, 166; Lilian, 165; Lilian Mabel, 112; Mansel Frederick, 165; Margaret, 165; Martin Raymond, 161; Mary, 165; Monica Mary, 164; Monica Mary, 164; Noel Ralph, 161; Oswald, 162; Oswald Blackett, 164; Oswald Gilly, 165; Oswald John, 161; Rev. Owen Charles, 164, 166; Ralph, 159; Ralph Clement Wedgwood, 161; Colonel Ralph Edward, 161; Robert, 165; Robert Edgar, 164; Rosalie Amy, 165; Rosalie Emily, 164; Rosalie Emily Victoria, 164; Rosalie Isabella, 164; Rosalie Margaret, 165; Theodore, 163; Victor Francis, 165; Victoria Christiana Annie, 165; Rev. Walter Charles, 164; William Henry, 166.
Carr-Ellison, Alice Mary, 160; Amy Harriet, 161; Edith Fenwick Clennell, 161; Edith Maude Mary, 160; Elizabeth, 159; Emily Anne Watts, 160; Emily Theodora, 161; Herbert George Carr, 161; John Campbell, 160; John Ralph, 160, 161, 163; John Ralph Stockley, 161; Oswald Fenwick Clennell, 161; Ralph, 159; Ralph Henry, 160; Thomas Fenwick Clennell, 161; Violet Caroline, 161; *see also* Carr.
Carrington, Lord, 139; *see* Smith.
Carson, Charles John Lloyd, 23; Elizabeth Furnival, 23; John Lloyd, 23.
Cary, Fanny Foster, 147; Harriet, 147; Rev. John Henry Spelman, 147; Thomas, 147.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.
Castle, Agnes Harriette, 79; Deborah, 1; Mary, 1; Michael, 79; Michael Bowring, 79; Thomas, 1.
Catlin, Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Elizabeth Threadkell, 33; Margarett, 33; Thomas, 33; Thomas Naunton, 33.
Cattley, Ann Isabella, 146; Isabella, 146; Stephen, 146.
Cecil, Frances Mary, 113; James Brownlow William, Viscount Cranborne, Marquess of Salisbury, 113; *see also* Gascoyne-Cecil.
Chamberlain, Abraham, 152; Anne, 152; Sarah, 152; Rev. Thomas Foster, 152.
Chambers, Anne, 69, 148; Charles, 69; John, 148; Mary, 148; Rebecca, 15; Richard, 15.
Chaplin, Charles, 122; Sarah, 122; Sarah Howard, 122.
Charlton, George, 71; John, 71; Julia, 71.
Chater, George, 120; Sarah, 120.
Chedworth, Baroness, 89.
Chevallier, Catherine, 102, 107; Catherine Temple, 102, 107; Rev. Temple, 102, 107.
Child, Baddeley, 17; Elizabeth Roylance, 17; Margaret, 81; Admiral Smith, 17.
Cholmeley, Frances, 17; Sir Montague, Bart., 17.
Churchill, Cecilia Lucy, 36; Rev. Charles John Scott, 36; Emma Dorothea, 36; Rev. John, 36.
Clarence, H.R.H. Duke of, 99.
Clark, Matthew, 50; Sarah, 50; William, 86.
Clarke, Frederic Fuhrmann, 88; Hannah Mary, 65; Harriet, 65; James, 78; Jane, 78; Joseph, 65; *see also* Graham-Clarke.
Clarkson, Barnard, 44; Martha, 58; Nathaniel, 58.
Clear, Daniel, 23; Ellen, 23; Sarah Lane, 23.

Digitized by Google

Clegg, Hannah, 61; John, 61.
Clerke, Ven^ble Archdeacon, 114; Charles John, 114; Mrs. Charles John, 114; Charles Longueville, 114; Georgiana, 114; Lady, 114; Mary Dora, 114; Mary Georgiana, 114; Sir William Francis, Bart., 114; Sir William Henry, Bart., 114.
Clough, Sarah, 44; Susanne, 44; Thomas, 44.
Clough-Taylor, Constance Caroline Clough, 45; Edward, 44; Edward Harrison, 44; Edward Lorne Frederic, 44; Lady Elizabeth, 44; Emma Clough, 45; Emma Georgiana Bentley, 44; Emma Sarah Clough, 45; Ethel Maud, 45; Harriet Anna Georgina Clough, 45; Harriet Mary Anne Clough, 45; Henry, 45; Horatio George, 45; Leonard Goodricke, 45; Lesley Venetia, 44; Sophia Leonora Clough, 45; Sophia Mary, 44; Thomas, 45; *see also* Taylor.
Coates, Margaret, 1; Odiarne, 1.
Cole, Catherine, 135; John, 135; John Cole [formerly Dicker], 135; Mary Ellen Oldfield, 135.
Coles, Anne, 52; George, 75; Gertrude Julia, 75; Margaret, Rt. Honble 75.
Collingwood, Lady, 96.
Compton, Catherine, Baroness Arden, 89; Honble Charles, 89; Lady Frances, 93; Lady Mary, 93; Honble Spencer, 89; *see also* Arden *and* Perceval.
Cooke, Elizabeth, 59; Harriet, 38; James, 38; Katharine, 59; Katharine Sarah, 59; Tertius John, 59; William, 59; William Marten, 61.
Cooper, Edward, 21; Rev. Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 52; Ellen, 151; Maria, 146; Mary, 52; Sarah, 21; William, 52.
Cornish, Rev. Hubert Kestell, 135; Louisa Caroline, 135.
Cornock, Edward John, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
Corrie, Edgar, 122; Margaret Anne, 122.
Corser, Martha, 81; Richard, 81.
Cosgrove, John, 7; Mary Ann, 7.
Cotton, Sarah, 134; William, 134.
Coventry, Andrew, 16; Barbara Frederica Beaujolois, 114; Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 16; Eugenie Gertrude, 123; Rev. George, 60; Gilbert, 115; Harriet, 123; Rev. Henry William, 114; Mary, 114; Thomas Darby, 123; William George, 114; Honble William James, 114.
Cowper, Elizabeth, 11; Ellen, 12; Henry Swainson, 11; Isaac, 12; Isaac Wilson, 11; James Canham, 12; Jane Ellen, 12; John Essex, 12; Margaret, 11, 12; Mary, 11, 12; Sally, 11; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 11; Thomas Christopher, 12; William Swainson, 12.
Cowper-Essex, Alice, 12; Catherine Anne, 11; James Swainson, 12; Thomas Christopher, 11; *see also* Cowper.
Cox, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149.
Coxe, Bond, 93; Jane Theresa Louisa, 93.
Craig, Adelaide Amelia, 146; Amelia Gould, 146; Rev. Edward, 146; Edward Cunningham, 146; Edward Hubert Cunningham, 146; Rev. Herbert Tudor, 146; Isabella, 146; Rev. John Kershaw, 146; Mary Elizabeth, 146; Rev. William Alban Cunningham, 146; William Marshall, 146.
Cranborne, Viscount, *see* Gascoyne-Cecil.
Craven, Anne, 39; Frederick, 39; Joseph, 39; Louisa, 39.
Crawley, Agnes, 33; Caroline, 33; George Abraham, 33.
Crisp, Rev. Edmund, 46; Edwards, 33; Eliza, 33; Jane Harman, 46; Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
Crofts, Rev. Charles Daniel, 109; Harriet, 109; Mary Emily, 109.
Cromwell, Mary, 75; Oliver, 75; Thomas, 75.
Cubitt, Agnes, 5; Ellen, 5; Jonathan, 5; Lewis, 5; Mary Anne, 5; Sophia, 5; Thomas, 5.
Cumberland, H.R.H. Duke of, 96; Richard, 44; Sophia, 44.
Currie, Colonel Fendall, 101; Sir Frederick, Bart., 101; Katharine Maria, 101; Susan Elizabeth, 101.
Curteis, Anne, 117, 122, 124; Thomas, 117, 122, 124.

D

Dallas, Alexander, 73; Rev. Duncan, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Harriot, 73.
Dalton, Sarah, 56.
Daniell, Sophia Louisa, 115; Thomas, 115.
Darby, Charles Massey, 26; Elizabeth, 166; Georgiana, 26; Laura Susan Ellen, 166; William Henry, 166.
Davie, Eleanora Juliana, 141; Peregrine, 141.
Davies, Agnes Helen, 82; Elizabeth Bethea, 104; Helen Bethea, 104; Lieut.-Colonel Robert, 82; Major-General Sir William, 104.
Davis, Mary Clementina, 16; Sarah, 16; Lieut.-Colonel William Worsley, 16.
De Dunstanville, Francis, Lord, 129, 133; *see* Basset.
De Griez, Josef, 87.
De Mont Hiver, Edouard de Ridder, 83; Louis Edouard de Ridder, Marquis de Renezcure, 83; Louise Emily Marguerite, 83.
De Renezcure, Marquis, *see* De Mont Hiver.
De Trafford, Jemima, 150; Sir Thomas, Bart., 150.
De Vere, Sir Aubrey, Bart., 94; Elinor Catherine Jane Alicia Lucy, 94.
De Visme Luard, Jessie Elizabeth, 106.
Deacle, Rev. Hicks, 117; Rev. Hicks Thomas, 117; Marianne, 117.
Denison, Edward Hanson, 115; Helen, 114-116; Joseph, 115; Sarah, 115.
Denman, Honble Caroline Amelia, 165; Honble Mrs. George, 115; Thomas, 1st Lord, 165.
Derby, Earl, 139.
Des Vœux, Lady Sophia, 114.
Devaynes, William, 114.
Devonshire, Abraham, 58; Elizabeth, 58.
Dewes, Mary, 63; Matthew, 63.
Dicker, *see* Cole.
Dickins, Louisa, 34; Lucy, 34 William, 34.
Dickinson, Harriott, 108; William, 108.
Didham, Arthur Trevean, 149; Chambers, 148; Charles John, 148; Charles Pitcairn, 149; Charlotte Beatrice, 149; Deborah Gertrude Mary, 148; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Elizabeth Beatrice, 148; Elizabeth Frances, 148; Emily Frances, 149; Emma Maria Lavinia Hannah, 149; Fanny, 147; Fanny Foster, 147; Frederick, 148; Georgiana Mary, 149; Hannah, 147; Henry Preston, 149; Jane, 147; Joyce Alisimond May, 148; Louisa, 147, 149; Maria, 147, 148; Mary, 147, 148; Mary Beatrice Cunningham, 148; May, 148; Mrs., 147; Paviel John, 149; Paviel Charles, 149; Philemon, 147; Pitcairn John, 149; Richard, 147; Rev. Richard Cunningham, 147; Richard Green, 148; Thomas, 147.
Dimmack, Edward Bagnall, 61; Frances Anne, 61.
Dixie, Juliana Mary, 56; Sir Willoughby, Bart., 56.
Dixon, Edward, 71; George, 70; Sara, 71; Sarah, 70; Sara Leam, 71.
Dodd, Frances, 102.
Donelly, Alexander Frederick, 46; Margaret Hickey, 46.
Dorrington, Alice Maria, 38; Mary Ann, 38; Thomas, 38.
Douglas, Admiral, 76; George Lewis Adolphus, 159; Hannah, 159.
Dover, Bishop of, *see* Parry.
Dowling, Anne, 52; William, 52.
Drayner, Ambrose Luson, 50; Ann, 49; Annie Jane, 49; Bayly Edward, 50; Bayly Thomas, 49, 50; Elizabeth, 49; Elizabeth Marsh, 49; Elizabeth Myra, 50; Emily Marsh, 49; Emily Susannah, 49; Hannah, 49; Hannah Emily, 50; Hannah Sophia, 49; James, 49; James John, 49, 50; Juliana, 50; Mary Hannah, 50; Mary Harriet, 50; Myra Dorothy, 50; William, 50.
Drought, Elizabeth, 166; William, 166.

Digitized by Google

Drummond, Andrew Berkeley, 90, 93; Andrew Robert, 89; Catherine Isabella, 93; Lady Elizabeth, 89, 90; Lady Mary 90, 93.
Duckworth, Alice, 141; Christopher, 141.
Dudley, Mary, 37; Richard Lathbury, 37; Sarah, 37.
Duffus, George, 137; Lucy, 137; Sarah Louisa, 137.
Dunn, Colonel, 116.
Dunnell, John, 53; Louisa, 53.
Dunning, Simon, 15.
Duppa, Baldwin Duppa, 110; Ellen, 110.
Durell, Susanna Pike, 84; Post-Captain Thomas Pike, K.N., 84.
Durning, Jemina, 80; William, 80.
Durning-Lawrence, Edith Jane, 80; Sir Edwin, Bart., 80; *see also* Lawrence.
Durham, Rev. Charles Rowlandson, 29; Christiana Elizabeth Maud, 29; Rev. Thomas Charles, 29.

E

Eady, Sarah Anne, 126.
Eagles, Emma, 153.
Easton, Hannah Mary, 65; Samuel, 65.
Eaton, Charles Edward Thynne, 86; Charles Ormston, 86; Charles Wilfrid, 87; Charlotte, 86; Charlotte Anne, 86; Daniel, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Elizabeth Jane, 86; Evelyn Mary, 87; George Hubert, 87; Georgiana Elizabeth, 87; Georgiana Elizabeth Mary, 87; Hubert Francis Joseph, 87; John Richard, 87; Mary, 86; Mary Ann Charlotte, 87; Mary Isabella Emma, 86; Rev. Robert Ormston, 87; Stephen, 86; Ven^ble Stephen, 86; Stephen Ormston, 86; Sybil Evelyn, 87.
Eayres, Harriet, 67; William, 67.
Eddis, Arthur Shelley, 18; Elizabeth Mary, 18; Lucy Caroline, 18; —, 140.
Edleston, Anne, 69; Mary Anne, 69; Richard, 69.
Edlmann, Gertrude Harriot, 108; Herbert Gottlieb, 108; Joseph Frederick, 108; Mary Anne, 108.
Edmonds, James, 83; Matilda, 83.
Edward, I., King of England, 89.
Edwardes, Mary Dyer, 85; Thomas Dyer, 85.
Edwards, Edward Manning, 125; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 68; Fanny Harriot, 125; Henry, 33; Frederick, 125; Maria, 125; Mary Ann, 33.
Egan, Ellen Louisa, 63; Rev. Robert Brooks, 63; Thomas Esmonde, 63.
Egmont, Catherine, Countess of, 89; John, Earl of, 89, 93, 95.
Eldon, Lord Chancellor, 95.
Eliot, Richard ffolliott, 99.
Ellison, Lieut.-Colonel Cuthbert George, 159; Elizabeth, 52, 159; Hannah, 159; Henrietta, 159; Henry, 159; Rev. Nathaniel, 159.
Enys, Catherine, 137; Jane Mary, 137; John Samuel, 137.
Erle, Peter, 114; William, 116.
Essex, John Hezekiah, 11, 12; Margaret, 11; Thomas 11; *see also* Cowper-Essex.
Esten, Harriet, 123.
Estridge, Agnes Marion, 106; Rev. Henry Thomas, 103; Rev. Loraine, 100, 103, 106; Maria Salome, 103, 106; Mary, 103; Samuel, 106.
Evans, Florence Eliza, 62; Henry, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
Everard, Charles Hugh, 135; Rev. Edward Browne, 135; Maria Maude, 135; Sophia, 135.
Eveson, Samuel, 93.

F

Fane, Rev. Edward, 108; Mary Eliza Caroline, 108.
Fairman, Mrs., 116.
Falmouth, Honble Anne, 123; Evelyn, Viscount, 123.
Fanshawe, Aline Barbara, 114; Ann, 113; Aubrey Basil, 114; Barbara Frederica Beaujolois, 114; Basil Thomas, 114; Beaujolois Mabel, 115; Bessie Emily, 115; Catherine Sophia, 114; Catherine Stephens, 115; Charles Gascoyne, 114; Edgar Sydney Waldo, 114; Emily Catherine, 116; Evelyn John, 114; Frank Raymond, 116; Gerard Lewis, 116; Grace, 116; Helen, 115; Helen Maude, 116; Herbert Cecil, 116; Henry, 113, 115; Rev. John, 113-115; John Gascoyne, 113; John Gaspard, 114, 116; Lilian Emily, 116; Loftus Gaspard Lyonell William, 115; Lyonell, 115; Mary, 113, 115; Mary Annetta, 114; Mary Georgiana, 114; Muriel Mary, 114; Rachel Georgina, 114; Reginald Winnington, 116; Richard, 114, 116; Thomas, 113; Thomas Basil, 114; Colonel Thomas Basil, 116; Rev. Thomas Lewis, 113, 115; Violet, 115.
Farmer, John Innocent, 110.
Faulconer, Ann Bayley, 48; William, 48.
Fawcett, Alfred William, 52; Anne, 52; Arthur Joseph, 52; Barbara, 52; Charlotte [Lottie], 52; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 52; Eliza Maria, 52; Gerald Sidney, 52; Rt. Honble Henry, 53; Kate, 53; Lucy Barnard, 52; Margaret, 52; Mary, 37, 52; Mary Elizabeth, 52; Millicent, 53; Peter, 37; Phillippa Garrett, 53; Sarah Maria, 53; Sidney, 52, 53; Thomas Cooper, 53; William, 52; William Ernest, 52; William Henry, 52.
Feilden, Emily Augusta, 143; Fanny, 140; Frances Mary 140; Henry, 140; Joseph, 140, 143; Robert, 140; Rev. William Leyland, 140.
Fell, Elizabeth, 11; Gabriel, 11.
Fendall, Caroline Eleanor, 99; Rev. Charles Bathurst, 99, 100; Colonel, 99; Frances Cecilia, 99.
Fenwick, Charles Richard, 108.
Fenwicke-Clennell, Edith Maude Mary, 160; Frances, 160; Thomas, 160.
Fergusson, Annie Isobel, 88; Hickson, 88.
Fetherston, Charles, 54; Elizabeth Anne, 54.
Ffolliott, Frances, 99; Georgiana, 99; John, 99.
Field, Elizabeth Bethea, 104; George, 104.
Finch, Emily, 62; Frederick Cotton, 62.
Finch-Hatton, Edward, 90, 93.
Findon, Clara, 137; F. F., 137.
Firth, E. I., 106; Margaret Isabel, 106.
Fisher, Rachel Sloane, 59; William, 59.
Fletcher, Lady Harriet, 123; Colonel Henry Charles, 123; Maud Ellen, 123.
Flower, Eleanor, 63; Henry, 63.
Foot, Harriet, 34; Rev. Josias, 34.
Forbes, Annie, 112; Charlotte Ann, 112; Harington Gordon 46; Thomas Lawrence, 112.
Forman, Rev. Arthur Francis Emilius, 107; Eleanor Cecilia, 107; Mary, 107; Richard, 107.
Formby, Rev. James, 123; Phœbe, 123; Rev. Richard Edward, 123; Susan, 123.
Forrest, Henry, 12; Martha, 12.
Fortescue, Very Rev. Edward Bowles Knottesford, 55; Elisabeth Anne, 55; Frances Anne, 55; Rev. Vincent Knottesford, 55.
Foster, Ellen, 73; Fanny, 148; John, 148; Maria 148; Sarah, 152; William, 73.
Fox, Ada Mary, 138; Alfred, 135, 136; Agnes Denise, 138; Augusta Mary, 135; Cecilia Hart, 138; Charles, 137; Constance Louisa Grace, 135, 136; Frances, 134; Francis Edward, 138; Francis Wilson, 138; George Croker, 138; Joseph, 134; Juliet Mary, 137; Sarah, 135, 136; Wilson Lloyd, 135, 136.
Francis, Hugh Godsell, 27; Sarah, 27.
Franken, Peter Francis, 143; Wilhelmina, 143.
Freeman, Charles, 68; Mary Eleanor, 68; Priscilla, 68; William, 68.
Frederick, W., 139.
Frere, Adelaide Mary, 122; George 122; George Edgar, 122; Margaret Anne, 122.
Frost, Anne, 21; Ellen Matilda, 21; Marianne, 21; William Stutter, 21.
Fry, Anna Maria, 101, 105; John Gurney, 101, 105; Rachel, 101, 105.
Furlonger, Charles John, 2; Mary, 2; Mary Ann, 2.

Digitized by Google

Furneaux, Alice Emma, 34; Anna Maria, 34; Caroline Octavia, 34; Caroline Rosa, 35; Cecilia Lucy, 36; Dorothy, 34; Edith, 34; Eileen Gladys, 35; Ernest Alan, 36; Frances Margaret, 36; Gertrude Annie, 35; Gertrude Cecile, 35; Harriet, 34; Harold Ernest, 36; James, 34; Rev. James, 34. John Romney, 34; Leonard Romney, 36; Louisa, 34; Marjorie, 34; Philip Templer, 35; Reginald James, 35; Rev. Walter Copleston, 35; Rev. William Duckworth, 34; Rev. William Mordaunt, 34, 35; Zoë Marion, 36.
Furnivall, Peter, 22; Rebecca, 22.
Fursdon, Rev. Edward, 129, 133; George Sydenham, 129, 133; Grace, 129, 133; Harriet, 129, 133.
Fynmore, Alice Julia, 43; Alice Mercy Rodon, 43; Anne, 41; Arthur Henry Wickham, 43; Arthur Rodon, 41, 42; Beatrice Lota, 43; Eleanor Ann Stubbs, 43; Elizabeth, 41, 42; Elizabeth Lewis, 42; James 42; James Arthur, 43; Jane, 41; Jane Emily, 43; Mary Anne, 42; Mary Mayott Symes, 43; Phyllis Sarah St. John, 43; Lieut-Colonel Richard John, 41, 43; Thomas, 41; Mrs. Thomas, 41; Thomas George, 41; W., 41; William, 41, 43; William Humphrey Jenner, 43; William Stubbs, 41, 42; William Thomas, 42.

G

Gally, Henry, 93.
Gardner, Anna Selina Lesley, 95; Annie, 118; Robert, 118; Thomas, 95.
Garnett, Eliza Jane, 4; William, 4.
Garnier, Frances Hester, 152; Rev. William, 152.
Garrett, Louisa, 53; Millicent, 53; Newson, 53; Samuel, 53.
Gascoyne, Ann, 113; Bamber, 114; Sir Crisp, 113; Frances Mary, 113; Joseph, 115; Margaret, 113; Mrs., 114.
Gascoyne-Cecil, Frances Mary, 113; James Brownlow William, Viscount Cranborne, Marquess of Salisbury, 113; *see also* Cecil.
Gedge, Rev. Augustus, 165; Caroline Susan Alice, 165; Ernest, 165; Lucy Fakenham, 165.
George IV., King of England, 123, 164.
Gibbons, Ethel Mary, 126; Joseph, 126; Sarah Anne, 126; William, 126.
Gibbs, Ann, 118, 122; Fanny Rose, 136; James, 136; Julia, 136; Rev. Laurence, 118, 122; Mary Ann Monck, 118, 122.
Gibraltar, Archdeacon of, *see* Burrow.
Gilbert, Catherine, 137; Davies, 137; Edward, 121; Emma, 92; Helen, 121; Leonard, 112; Mabel Helen Graham, 121; May, 112; Ralph, 92.
Giles, Elizabeth, 58; James, 58.
Gilley, Rosalie Emily, 164; Rev. William Stephen, 164.
Gillies, Hugh Cameron, 92.
Gobat, James Timotheus, 19.
Goddard, Bertha, 67; Caroline Elizabeth Gray, 66; Constance Elizabeth, 66; Dorothy Mary May, 67; Edgar Eayres, 67; Edward Arthur, 67; Edward Charlton Lethbridge, 67; Edward Delavan, 65; Elizabeth, 66; Emily Vanwart, 66; Emma, 67; Evelyn Maud, 66; Fanny Delavan, 65, 66; Fanny Pratt, 66; Frances, 66; Rev. Francis, 66; Francis Ambrose D'Oyley, 66; Rev. Francis Aspinwall, 66; Francis Warren Morrison, 66; Frederick John May, 67; Gerald Henry George, 67; Guy, 67; Harriet, 65; Ida Pauline, 67; Isabella Octavia, 67; Jemima, 65; John May, 66; Joseph, 65; Julia Bachope, 65; Lillian May, 67; Mary, 65; Mary Louisa May, 65; Millicent Agnes, 67; Minetta Elizabeth, 67; Rev. Nigel Ernle, 67; Rainald William Knightley, 66; Roland Frederick Norton, 67; Roland William Henry, 67; Samuel Aspinwall, 65; Samuel May, 67; Sara Beatrice Cornock D'Oyley, 66; Walter Giffard, 67; Rev. William Henry, 65.
Going, Ann, 111; Robert, 111.
Goldsmith, Frances Emma, 143; Rev. Henry Delpratt, 143; Malcolm, 143; Marianne, 143.
Goodman, John, 100; Mary, 100; Mary Anne, 100; Rev. Maurice Hiller, 100.
Goodricke, Rev. Henry, 44; Sir Henry, Bart., 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 44; Sarah, 44.
Goolden, Edwin Richard, 90.
Gore, Cecilia Anne Mary, 86; Charles Arthur, 86; Emma Sarah Clough, 45; Henry Pratt, 45.
Gosling, Georgiana, 114; Harriet, 114; Mary, 114; Robert, 114.
Gosselin, Amélie, 116; Elizabeth, 116; Emily Catherine, 116; George, 116; Mrs. George, 116; Gerard Lipyeatt, 116.
Gostling, Mary, 116.
Graham, Elizabeth, 76; Rev. Fergus, 76; Helen, 121; Jane, 76; Rev. William Hall, 121; Rev. William Paley, 76.
Graham-Clarke, Jane Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
Grahamstown, Dean of, *see* Mee.
Grant, Colonel Ewen, 105; Henrietta, 105; James Murray, 105; Mary Wilhelmina, 105; Thomas, Bishop of Southwark, 4.
Granville, Lord, 105.
Graves, Elizabeth, 34.
Gray, Elizabeth, 149; Simeon, 149.
Greaves, Dorothea Frances, 110; Elizabeth, 134; George, 110.
Greenwell, John, 70; Sarah, 70.
Grenfell, Mary, 132; Pascoe, 132.
Grew, Dorothy, 147.
Griffith, Eliza Anne, 140; Rev. William, 140.
Groom, Anne, 120; Thomas, 120.
Grundy, Elizabeth, 52.
Gunning, George, 96.
Gurley, Elizabeth, 77; Colonel William, 77.
Gwillym, Elizabeth, 150; Richard Atherton, 150.

H

Haffenden, Catharine, 108; James, 108; Sophia Elizabeth, 108.
Haistwell, Edward, 94; Eleonora, 94.
Hale, Bernard, 77; Rev. Bernard George Richard, 77; Charlotte Sarah, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Henrietta, 47.
Hall, Alice Elizabeth, 108; Benjamin, 11; Catherine Anne, 11; Cecil Haffenden, 108; Charles Kenrick, 110; Dorothea Frances, 110; Edith Sophia, 110; Edward Algernon, 108, 110; Edward Rastall Dickinson, 109; Fanny Louisa, 109; Rev. Frederick Dickinson, 108, 109; Gertrude Harriot, 108; Harriott, 108; Henry Robinson, 109; Jane Elizabeth, 109; Mary Constance, 110; Mary Emily, 109; Mary Georgina Caroline, 108; Maurice James, 110; Montagu Haffenden, 109; Randle, 37; Reginald Allgood, 109; Sarah, 37; Sophia Elizabeth, 108; Thomas Dickinson, 108; Rev. Thomas Kenrick, 110; William Henry, 108.
Halton, Margaret, 165; Rev. Thomas, 165.
Hamilton, Alexander West, 142; Charlotte, 142; Henry de Courcy, 114.
Hammersley, Anne, 99.
Hammond, Fanny, 148; Henry, 148.
Hanson, Sarah, 115; William, 115.
Harding, Jane, 140; William, 140.
Hardinge, Frances, 160; Frederick, 160.
Harington, Sir Henry Byng, 46; Henry H., 46; Sarah Ann Russell, 46.
Harris, Georgiana, 120; Gertrude Emily, 59; John, 120; Richard, 59; William John, 48.
Harrison, Anna, 44; Robert, 44; Sophia Mary, 44; Rev. Thomas, 44.
Harpur, Amelia Gould, 146; Elizabeth, 66; Joseph, 146; Maria, 146; Thomas, 66.
Hartley, Cecilia, 131; Thomas, 131.

Digitized by Google

Harvey, Fanny Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 134; Frances Fox, 134; Hannah, 118; Richard Coward, 118; Rev. Thomas Tegg, 118; Rev. William Woodis, 134.
Hassell, Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 111; Richard, 111.
Hatfeild, Anne, 118, 119, 122; Charles Taddy, 123; Emma, 123; John, 117-119, 122, 123; Maud Harriet Sinclair, 123; Sarah, 117, 123.
Hatton, *see* Finch-Hatton.
Haviland, Alice Frances, 141; Frederick Henry, 141; Harriet Dora, 141; Rev. John, 141.
Hawkins, Charlotte Ann, 112; Ellen, 82; John, 82; Letitia Jane, 82.
Hawkesworth, Frances, 150; Walter Ramsden, 150.
Hayne, Charlotte, 131; Rev. William, 131.
Haynes, Ann, 69; Charlotte, 69; Henry Shekell, 69; Samuel, 69; Samuel William, 69; Walter Illingworth, 69.
Heap, Benjamin, 28; Edith, 28; Mary, 28.
Heath, Rev. Joseph, 107; Mary, 107.
Hedley, Elizabeth Jane, 86; George, 76; Isabella, 76; Jane Elizabeth, 86; Mary, 76; Robert, 86; Rev. Thomas, 76.
Hellier, *see* Shaw-Hellier.
Hemery, James, 30; Mary, 30.
Hext, Elizabeth Furnis, 134; Rev. George, 134 Mary Constance, 134; Susannah Read, 75; Admiral William, 75.
Hichens, Maria, 133; William, 133.
Higham, Mary Ann, 33; Samuel, 33.
Hilder, Martha, 84; Thomas, 84.
Hilditch, Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 37; William, 37.
Hill, Fanny, 140; William, 140.
Hilson, A. A., 76; Alice, 76; Catherine, 76.
Hilton, Hannah, 69; James, 69.
Hincks, Rev. William, 2-6.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 49.
Hodgkinson, Alfred, 92.
Hodgson, Braithwaite, 12; Jane Ellen, 12; Martha, 12.
Holdsworth, Anne, 77; Arthur Bastard Eastabrooke, 77; Constance Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth, 7 Samuel, 7.
Hole, William Ferguson 146.
Holland, David Hughes, 68; Mary Eleanor, 68.
Homan, Frances, 99; Sir William, Jackson, Bart., 99.
Homer, Emma, 160.
Hornby, Albert F., 67; Bertha, 67; Edmund, 150; Jane, 141; Thomas, 141.
Horndon, Barbara Christiana, 75; David William Hicks John, 75; Susannah Read, 75.
Horrocks, Alice, 141; Samuel, 141.
Horsey, Hannah, 29; Samuel, 29.
Horton, Ann, 49; Anne Elizabeth, 152; Benjamin, 49; Frances Esther, 152; Colonel George William, 152; Rev. George William, 152.
Hudson, Anne Charlotte Amelia, 151; Charlotte, 151; Harrington George Frederic, 151.
Hughes, David, 68; Mary Eleanor, 68.
Hulston, Katharine, 59; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59.
Hume, Mary, 48.
Hunloke, Casilda, 150; Sir Henry, Bart., 150.
Hunt, Charlotte, 142; Emma, 67; Harriet Susannah Ann, 140; Jane, 140; John, 67, 140; Mabel Louisa, 142; Rev. Thomas, 140; Thomas Charles, 142; Rev. Thomas Henry, 142.
Hutchins, John, 1; Margaret, 1.
Hyde, Frances, 30; Thomas, 30.

I

Illingworth, Ann, 69; William, 69.
Inchbald, Anna, 44; Elias, 44.
Ingram, Harriet, 109; James, 109.
Innes, James Henry, 106; Jeanie Mayhew, 106; Marianne, 106.
Irwin, Acheson, 82; Anna, 82; Flora Adelaide, 82; Sir George, 82.
Isaacson, Henrietta, 159; John, 159.

J

Jackson, Betty, 7; Emily Marsh, 49; Thomas, 7, 49.
Jecks, Beatrice Mary, 29; Charles, 29; Hannah, 29.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 130; Rev. Francis, 130; Griffith, 153; Mary 130.
Jenkyns, Mary, 44; Tobias, 44.
Jenner, Alice Julia, 43; Anne, 41; Elizabeth Lewis, 42; John, 42; Richard Bradfield, 43; Richard Messenger, 41; Sarah, 43.
Johnson, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Rev. Jonathan, 22.
Johnston, Bellina Marianne, 100, 103; Charles, 100, 103; Janet Cunninghame, 16; John Lindsay, 16.
Jones, Myra, 29; Norman, 29; —, 139.
Joseph, —, 89.
Jope, Joanna, 129, 133; Rev. John, 129, 133; Mary, 129, 133.
Joy, Emily Anne Jessie Macgregor, 164; Robert Augustus, 164, 165; Victoria Christiana Anne, 165.

K

Kayll, Isabella, 19; John James, 19; Susan Maria, 19.
Kekewich, Alice Agatha, 162; Charlotte, 162; Trehawke, 162.
Kendall, Henry Edward, 5; Sophia, 5.
Kendrick, Jane Theresa Louisa, 93; Kennedy, 93.
Kennett, Arabella Henrietta, 62; Patricia Barrington, 62; Vincent Frederick, 62.
Kenrick, Rev. George, 3; Margaret, 3; Rev. Timothy, 3.
Kenyon, Alice, 57; Roger, 57.
Kersey, Miss, 33.
Kettle, Emily Susannah, 49; Thomas Wells, 49.
Keynes, Ann, 52; Mary Elizabeth, 52; Samuel, 52.
King, Edward, 123; Susan, 123.
Kintore, Earl of, 115.
Knight, Eleanor Emma, 153; Emma, 153; Rev. Robert, 153; Rev. Robert Joseph, 102, 107.
Küchler, Bertha von, 55.

L

Laing, James, 114; Mary 114.
Lamb, Amelia Mary, 87; Georgiana Elizabeth, 87; Joseph, 87; Richard Westbrook, 87.
Lampen, Fanny Pratt, 66; Joseph Skinner, 66.
Llandaff, Bishop of, *see* Ollivant.
Lane, Ann, 52; Margaret, 1; Sarah Jane Ann, 1; Rev. Thomas, 1.
Langdon, Mary Ann, 142; William, 142.
Langman, Ada Mary, 24; Anne, 24; Archie Lawrence, 26; Arthur Harold, 25; Blanche Eleanor Georgiana Darby, 26; Edith Mary, 26; Eleanor, 25; Eleanor James, 24; Ernest Joseph, 24; Georgiana, 26; Gertrude Eleanor Winefred Rhoda, 24; Hilda Margaret, 25; James, 26; John, 24; John Lawrence, 25, 26; Joseph, 24, 25; Mary, 24; Mary Elsie Dorothy, 25; Mary Hannah, 26; Philip John, 24; Philip Lawrence, 26; Rebekah, 25; Rebekah Eleanor Lawrence, 25; Rowena Mary Ada, 25; William, 24, 25; William James, 24.
Langston, Elizabeth, 15; Rebecca, 15; Sir Stephen, 15.
Latham, George William, 23.
Law, David, 39; Sir Edward, 95; Matthew, 48; Temperance Sophia, 48.
Lawrence, Agnes Harriette, 79; Annie Jane, 79; Alfred, 78, 79; Alfred Henry, 78, 79; Caroline, 80; Caroline Aspland, 79; Edwin, 78, 79; Edwin Smith, 80; Eleanor, 24; Eleanor James, 24; Ellen Mary, 79; Emma, 80; Frederick, 78, 79; Frederick William, 78, 79; James Clarke, 78; Sir James Clarke, Bart., 79; Jane, 78, 79; John, 24; Joseph, 79; Mary, 78; Mary Elizabeth, 79; Theodora Agnes Clarke, 79; Thomas 78; William, 78, 80; Sir William, 78, 79; *see also* Durning-Lawrence.

Digitized by Google

Lawson, Caroline, 115; Lawrence, 115.
Laxton, John Henry, 87.
Leach, Elizabeth, 27; John, 86; Robert, 27; Sarah, 27; Rev. Walter Burton, 27.
Leaf, Margaret, 75; William, 75.
Leathley, John, 16; Sarah, 16.
Ledgard, Ada Elvira, 84; Ethel, 85; Florence Dyer, 85; Frances Elizabeth, 84; Frances Elvira, 84; Frederic Thomas Durell, 85; George, 84; George Polhill, 84; George Welch, 84; Henry, 85; Louisa, 84; Martha Frances, 84; Mary Dyer, 85; Nathaniel Polhill, 84; Susanna Pike, 84.
Lee, Arabella Henrietta, 62; Edward Hughes, Baron Calabrella, 62.
Lees, Charles, 146.
Lefevre, Henry Francis Shaw, 115.
Le Gallais, Colonel Alfred, 66; Evelyn Maud, 66.
Le Geyt, Blanche, 46; Caroline, 46; Philip, 46.
Le Marchant, Caroline, 116; Catherine Stephens, 115; Colonel, 116; Denis, 116; Sir Gaspard, 116; Helen, 115; Major-General John Gaspard, 115; Lady, 115, 116; Mary, 115; Thomas, 116.
Leigh, Fanny Penelope, 140; Frances, 140; Francis, 140; James Heath, 140; Joseph, 140.
Leighton, William, 90.
Lempriere, Fanny, 118; Harriet, 118; William Charles, 118.
[Leveson-Gower] Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, 44; George Granville, Duke of Sutherland, 44.
Lewer, Anne, 52; Edward, 52; Eliza Maria, 52.
Lewin, Alice, 1; Maria, 1; Samuel, 1.
Lewis, Cecilia Basset, 130; Edwin, 62; Eliza, 42; Henrietta Frances Anne, 62; James, 41; William Howard, 62; Rev. William Price, 130.
Lindsay, Marianne, 148; Robert, 148.
Little, Marianne, 143; Philip Moysey, 143.
Livingstone, Eliza, 2; John, 2.
Llewellyn, Catherine, 153; Catherine Anne, 153; Constantia Eleanor, 153; Dorothy Mary, 154; Edith Catherine, 153; Eleanor Caroline, 154; Eleanor Emma, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Griffith Robert Poyntz, 154; Harriet Annie, 154; Hopkin, 153, 154; John Blandy, 154; Owen Knight, 154; Madilena Maria, 154; Matilda Isabella, 154; Robert Godfrey, 154; Robert William, 154; Rosamond Mary, 154; William, 153; William Hely, 154; William Herbert Clydwyn, 154.
Lloyd, Ann, 111; Dania Jane, 111; Edward, 111; Harriet, 147; Rev. John, 147; Samuel, 135, 136; Sarah, 135, 136.
Lockett, Alice Maria, 38; Edward Hilditch, 38; Frances, 37; Rev. Francis Hall, 37, 38; Frederick Hall, 38; George, 37; Harriet, 38; Henry Hilditch, 38; John, 37; John Cartwright, 37; Mary, 37; Sarah, 37; Rev. William, 37; William Dudley, 37.
Lockhart, Sir William, 5.
Lockwood, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
Loftus, Lady Elizabeth, 96.
Long, Mary, 74; Sir William, 74.
Longman, Moses, 52; Selina, 52.
Longmore, Elizabeth, 81; Harriet, 81; John, 81; Joseph, 81; Mary, 81.
Longstaff, Ann, 70; Beatrix Marie, 72; Cedric Llewellyn, 71; Charlotte Maria, 70; Cuthbert Dixon, 72; Daisy, 72; Edith Finch, 71; Edith Mary, 71; Edward, 71; Frederick Victor, 72; George, 70; George Blundell, 70, 71; George Dixon, 70; Gilbert Conrad, 72; Henrietta Maria, 71; John, 71; Julia, 71; Katharine, 72; Llewellyn Wood, 70; Mabel, 71; Margaret, 72; Maria, 70; Mary Ann, 72; Mary Lydia, 70; Matthew, 70; Ralph, 72; Sara Leam, 71; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70, 72; Tom George, 71.
Loraine, George, 103; Mary, 103.
Loughborough, Albert Edmund, 46; Thomas, 46.
Louttit, James, 93; Jane Milne, 93.
Lovell, R. S., 140.
Lovibond, Charlotte (Lottie), 52; Joseph Williams, 52.
Lowe, Maria Sarah, 142; Samuel, 142.
Lowther, Rev. Gorges Paulin, 116.
Lucke, Anna Bertha Jane Caroline, 55; Herman von, 55.
Lucy, James, 81; Mary, 81.
Luson, Charles, 49; Hewling, 49, 50; John, 50; Mary Harriet, 50.
Luttrell, Mrs. F., 96.
Lynn, Gordon James, 48; Janet, 48; Rev. James, 165; Rev. John Magnus, 48; Lucy Fakenham, 165; Mary, 48.

M

McCheney, Edward, 119; Josephine, 119.
McClure, Isabella, 19; John, 19.
McDermott, Benjamin K., 141; Frances Annie Mary, 141.
McKechney, Edith Emma, 61; William Charlton, 61.
McLaren, Christiana, 160; William, 160.
McLeod, Emilie, 76; Mary Ainslie, 76; Lieut.-General William Kelty, 76.
McMahon, Frederica, 45; Lieut.-General Sir Thomas, Bart., 45.
Macdonald, Angus, 92; Frances Emma Maryon, 92; John Matheson, 91; Roderick, 92.
Macleod, Anna Eliza, 91; General Norman, 91; Reginald, 90, 91; Sarah, 91.
Macnab, Alexander, 133; Anne, 133.
Macpherson, George, 63; Hilda Mary, 63.
Magor, Elizabeth Furnis, 134; John Penberthy, 134.
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, David, 16; Esther, 16; Janet Cunninghame, 16.
Mann, Elizabeth, 119; Rev. Horatio, 135, 136; John, 119; Julia Lucy, 135, 136; Louisa, 136.
Mansel, Fanny, 93; Frances Henrietta, 164; Harriet Charlotte, 164; Rev. William, 164; Rev. William John, 164; Rt. Rev. William Lort, Bishop of Bristol, 93.
Marks, Ada Mary, 24; James, 24; Mary Hannah, 26.
Marsh, Howard, 91; Jane, 91; Sophia, 135; William Coxhead, 135.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 126.
[Marsham], Charles, Earl of Romney, 123; Lady Harriet, 123.
Marten, Agatha, 62; Alfred Amberson Barrington, 63; Alfred George, 61; Sir Alfred George, 62; Alice Anne, 63; Alice Frances Ida, 64; Alice Johanna, 61; Amy Corisande Arabella, 64; Anna Caroline, 60; Anna Elisabeth, 60; Anna Rose, 63; Anne, 61; Annie Ffreebairn, 64; Arthur Robert, 59, 60, 62; Barbara, 60; Beatrice Mary, 61; Caroline Eisdell, 59; Charles, 58, 60; Charles Henry, 59-61; Clara, 63; Clarence Henry Kennett, 64; Dorothy, 60; Edith Emma, 61; Edward Bindon, 59, 63; Edward Dimmack, 61; Edward Ralph, 61; Eliza, 58; Eliza Warmington, 58; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 61; Ellen Louisa, 63; Ellen Mary, 62; Ellen Rachel, 59; Emily, 62; Emma Maria, 58, 59; Fanny Jane, 61; Fanny Lois, 63; Florence Eliza, 62; Frances Anne, 61; Francis Alfred, 64; Frederick Charles, 60, 61; George, 58, 61; George Donaldson, 61; George Henry, 62; George Priestley, 61; Gerald Frank, 59; Gertrude Elizabeth, 60; Gertrude Emily, 59; Gladys Katharine, 59; Hannah, 60, 61; Harriet Louisa, 59; Henrietta Frances Anne, 62; Henry, 61; Henry Humphrey, 64; Henry John, 58, 61; Hilda Mary, 63; Hubert Bindon, 63; Isabel Caroline Patricia, 64; James, 59; Jean Monteith, 64; John Thomas, 62; Kate Eliza, 59; Katharine Sarah, 59; Lilian Jeannette, 62; Louisa Sarah, 60; Mabel Bessie, 60; Margaret, 60; Martha, 58, 61; Mary, 58, 59; Mary Elizabeth, 59; Mary Helene, 62; Nathaniel, 58; Patricia Barrington, 62; Rachel Sloane, 59; Robert Frank, 59; Robert Giles, 58; Robert Humphrey, 58, 59,

Digitized by Google

61, 64; Rev. Robert Humphrey, 58; Robert Humphrey Cooke, 59; Sarah, 60; Sarah Hannah, 59.
Marter, Rev. Richard, 105; Major-General Richard James Combe, 105; Salome Catherine, 105.
Martin, Anna, 82; Edward, 19; Emma Maria, 58; John, 82; Mary, 19, 146; Mary Edith, 19; William 146; Rev. William Lockwood, 16, 19.
Mason, Helen, 115.
Massingberd, Charles Burril, 114; Mrs., 114.
Master, Alfred Edmund, 144; Alice, 141; Alice Elizabeth, 142; Alice Frances, 141; Alice Mary, 142; Arthur Gilbert, 144; Augusta, 143; Augusta Emma, 142; Augusta Sybella, 144; Caroline Augusta, 140; Caroline Elizabeth, 141; Charles Francis, 143; Charles Gilbert, 144; Charles Onslow, 143; Edmund Mosley, 144; Edward Legh, 142; Eleanor Frances, 141; Eliza Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 139; Elizabeth Ann, 139; Elizabeth Octavia, 144; Emily, 143; Emily Florence, 144; Emma Caroline, 144; Fanny Penelope, 140; Florentia Sale, 141; Frances Annie Mary, 141; Frances Emma, 143; Frances Mary, 139-141; Frances Sophia, 142; George Gilbert, 143; Rev. George Streynsham, 139, 140, 142; Georgiana Penelope Hannah, 142; Gertrude Ada, 142; Gertrude Emma, 143; Rev. Gilbert Coventry, 141; Gilbert William, 143; Harold Onslow, 144; Harriet Susannah Ann, 140; Hilda Violet, 143; Rev. James Streynsham, 140, 141; John, 140; John Henry, 142, 143; Mabel Louisa, 142; Margaret Penelope, 142; Mary Alicia, 141; Mildred Estella Sybella, 143; Oswald, 142; Rev. Oswald, 139, 142; Oswald Ernest, 144; Rev. Robert, 139; Robert Edward, 141-143; Rev. Robert Mosley, 139, 140; Ven^ble Robert Mosley, 139; Streynsham, 139; Rev. Streynsham, 139; Streynsham Mosley, 139, 140; Streynsham Robert, 144; Thomas Mosley, 144; Wilhelmina, 143; Winifred Maude, 143.
Master-Whitaker, Rev. Alfred, 144; Mary Charlotte, 144.
Matheson, Sir Alexander, Bart., 91; Donald, 91; Eleanor Irving, 91; John, 91; Margaret, 91.
Mathias, Thomas James, 92.
Matlis, Alice, 121, 124; Martha, 121, 124; Nicholas, 121, 124.
Matthews, Alice Johanna, 61; Eliza Theodora, 61; Marmaduke, 61; Marmaduke Capper, 61.
Maycock, Ann, 49; Hannah, 49; Hannah Emily, 50; John, 49; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 50.
Mayhew, John, 33; Mary, 33; Sarah, 33.
Mee, Alice Anne, 63; Rev. Edward Melford, 62; Eleanor, 63; Ellen Mary, 62; John, 62; Very Rev. John, Dean of Grahamstown, 61, 63; Rev. John Henry, 62, 63.
Merritt, Phillip, 22; Sarah, 22.
Michael, Amelia Mary, 87; Joseph Westbrook, 87.
Middleton, Elizabeth Anne, 93; James, 93; —, 141, 143, 144.
Miller, Adolphus, 149; Bessie Emily, 115; Caroline, 115; Georgiana Mary, 149; William Gibson, 115.
Milnes, Ellen, 7; Hannah, 7; William, 7.
Mills, Emily Kate, 83; James, 83.
Mills-King, Matilda, 83; Michael, 83.
Miloro, Anne, 133; Chevalier Giorgio, 133; Maria Adelaide, 133.
Molesworth, Major-General Hickman Thomas, 148; Marianne, 148; May, 148; Robert, Viscount, 101, 105; Salome Lætitia, 101, 105; William, 101, 105.
Molyneux, Rt. Honble Sir Capel, Bart., 48; Marianne, 48.
Moncrieff, *see* Scott-Moncrieff.
Montagu, Matthew, 94; Mrs. M., 90.
Monteith, Annie Ffreebairn, 64; Thomas Ffreebairn, 64.
Moore, Elizabeth, 123; Emily, 114; Isabel, 163; James Stewart, 123; John, 114; Lieut.-Colonel, 163; Mary Jane, 120; William Thomas, 120.
Morgan, Ann, 70; Mary, 1; William, 1.
Morell, Sophia, 111; Rev. Stephen, 111.
Mortimer, Caroline Octavia, 34; Frances, 34; Frances Elizabeth, 35; Joseph, 34, 35.
Moseley, Rev. Robert, 46; Sarah, 46.
Mosley, Alice Elizabeth, 142; Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 140; Frances Mary, 139; Sir John Parker, Bart., 131, 139; Maria Sarah, 142; Sir Oswald, Bart., 140; William Bayley, 142.
Mourant, Sophia, 114.
Mumford, George, 21; Maria, 21.
Murray, Mary Louisa, 96; Rt. Rev. George, Bishop of Rochester, 96.
Myddleton, Elizabeth, 105; Robert Wharton, 105.

N

Nankivell, John Thomas, 135; Mary Frances, 135.
Naunton, Margarett, 33; Thomas, 33.
Negus, Edith Mary, 88; James, 88; Mary, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88; Thomas Addison, 88.
Nelson, Lord, 41.
Newland, Augusta, 74; Mary, 74; Robert Bingham, 74.
Newton, Rev. Benjamin, 99; Caroline Eleanor, 99; Edward Hotham, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Isabella, 144.
Norris, Alice Margaret, 111; Annie, 112; Annie Harriet, 111; Arthur Edward, 112; Charles, 111; Rev. Charles, 111; Rev. Charles Lloyd, 112; Dania Jane, 111; Eleanor Ina, 111; Emily Lloyd, 111; Rev. George, 111; George Hassell, 112; George Lloyd, 112; Halcyon Ina, 112; Harriet Frances, 111; Hassell, 111; Lilian Mabel, 112; Marion Joyce, 112; Marjorie, 112; May, 112; Robert, 112; Sophia Morell, 111; William, 111, 112; William Edward, 112; William Forbes, 112.
Northampton, Countess of, 92.
Norton, Ellen Anne, 92; Owens, 92.
Nunes, Alice, 1.

O

Oakley, Benjamin, 28; Christiana, 28.
O'Beirne, Emily Jane, 47; Henrietta, 47; James Hamilton, 47.
O'Brien, Elinor Catherine Jane Alicia Lucy, 94; Mary Ellen Vere, 94; Honble Robert, 94.
Oliver, Harriet Charlotte, 164; Laver, 164; William Henry, 47.
Ollivant, Alfred, 17; Colonel Alfred, 16; Rt. Rev. Alfred, Bishop of Llandaff, 15, 16, 19; Alfred Henry, 16; Alice Elizabeth, 18; Alicia Frances, 19; Alicia Olivia, 15; Arthur Beresford, 17; Augusta, 16; Catharine, 17; Charles Henry, 17; Charlotte Elizabeth, 15; Edward, 17; Edward Albert, 15; Colonel Edward Albert, 17; Rev. Edward, 19; Sir Edward Charles Kayll, 18, 19; Elizabeth, 15; Elizabeth Augusta, 19; Elizabeth Earle, 16; Emily Chambers, 18; Erasmus, 16; Frances, 17; Georgina Frances, 16; Janet Cunninghame, 16; John, 15; John Spencer, 17; Joseph Earle, 15-17; Katharine Frances, 17; Katherine Amelia, 19; Langston, 15; Lionel Arthur Edward, 18; Louisa Rebecca, 18; Lucy Caroline, 18; Mabel, 18; Margaret Elizabeth, 17; Mary Clementina, 16; Mary Edith, 19; Nigel Christopher, 18; Rupert Charles, 18; Septimus, 16; Susan Maria, 19; William, 15, 16; William Edward, 18; William Spencer, 16.
Onslow, Arthur, 41; Elizabeth, 144; Emma Caroline, 144; Mr. Sergeant, 42; Thomas, 144.
Orme, George, 47; Margaret Hester Deerbrooke, 47; William, 47.
Ormston, Ann, 86; Jonathan, 86.
Ottley, Drewry, 73; Elizabeth, 73.
Owen, Elizabeth Vincent, 27; William Haddon, 27.

Digitized by Google

Paley, Jane, 76; Ven^ble William, 76.
Palfrey, Frances Sophia, 142; James, 142; James Douglas, 142; Mary Ann, 142.
Palmer, Amelia, 48; Ellen Olymphia, 48; John, 48; Samuel William Popham, 48; Temperance Sophia, 48; William Popham, 48.
Park, George, 74, 77; Honble Sir James Allan, 34; Lucy, 34; Sarah, 74, 77.
Parker, Amelia, 164; Caroline Violet, 74; Rev. Christopher, 74; Elizabeth Myra, 50; Ellen, 50; Isabell Ann, 164; John Knubley, 74; Robert, 50; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 74.
Parkes, Alexander, 69; Ann, 69.
Parkinson, Christopher, 113; John, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 113.
Parsons, Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122.
Parry, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bishop of Dover, 15.
Patient, Mary, 100.
Patmore, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
Pattison, George Handasyde, 146; Mary, 146; Mary Elizabeth, 146.
Paulet, Charles, Duke of Bolton, 44; Mary, 44.
Paull, Amelia, 107; Charlotte Sophia, 107; John Richards, 107.
Payn, James, 137; Madeline, 137.
Payne, Alfred, 58; Ann, 58; Eliza Warmington, 58; Richard, 58.
Paynter, Charles, 84; Josepha Teresa Elvira, 84.
Peacock, Sir Barnes, 46; Emily, 46; Henry Phipson, 46.
Peake, Mary, 86; William, 86.
Pelly, John Gurney, 101, 105.
Peard, Charlotte, 162; Captain George Shuldham, R.N., 162.
Pears, Agnes Marion, 107; Alfred Augustus, 102; Alicia Mary, 107; Alice Elizabeth, 105; Alice Rosetta, 100; Anna Maria, 101, 105; Colonel Arnold Christian, 101, 105; Arnold ffolliott, 100; Arnold Maurice, 105; Arthur, 104; Arthur Grant, 106; Arthur Luard, 106; Bellina Marianne, 100, 103; Bellina Muriel, 103; Bertha, 101; Bertha Georgiana, 101; Caroline Margaretta, 102; Catherine Elizabeth, 107; Catherine Temple, 102, 107; Cecily Rosamund, 106; Charles ffolliott, 100; Charles Guy Maurice, 103; Charles Steuart, 106; Charles Wethered, 100; Charles William, 102; Charlotte Sophia, 107; Clare Helen, 106; Dorothy Prudence Jessie, 106; Edith, 103; Edmund Radcliffe, 106; Edmund Randolph, 106; Rev. Edmund Ward, 102; Edward John, 102; Eleanor Cecilia, 107; Elizabeth, 99; Elizabeth Rosamund, 106; Elizabeth Winch, 99; Ellen Margaret, 104; Evelyn Katharine, 106; Frances, 102; Frances Cecilia, 99; Frederica, 104; Georgiana, 99; Georgina Eliot, 100; Gladys Catherine Constance, 107; Harriette, 102; Helen Bethea, 104; Helen Charlotte Cecilia, 107; Helen Gladys, 104; Henry Temple, 102, 107; Hugh John Chevallier, 107; Hugh Vaughan, 107; Ida Rosamund, 106; James, 99; Rev. James, 99, 103, 105, 107; James George, 99; James Grant, 100; James Henry Steuart, 99, 100; James Maurice, 103; James Moyle, 105; Rev. James Robert, 99; Jessie Elizabeth, 106; Kate O'Neill, 100; Katherine Maud, 106; Maria Cecilia Knollis, 101; Maria Salome, 103, 106; Margaret Isabel, 106; Mary, 99, 103, 107; Mary Anne, 100; Mary Barbara, 100; Mary Elizabeth, 100, 103; Mary Wilhelmina, 105; Maurice Arnold, 105; Maurice Loraine, 103; Olive Dorothy Temple, 107; Philip Raymond, 101; Philip Walter, 101; Salome, 101, 105; Salome Catherine, 105; Steuart, 107; Rev. Steuart Adolphus, 99, 102, 107; Steuart Arnold, 106; Steuart Durand, 106; Steuart Edmund, 102, 103; Susan Elizabeth, 101; Thomas Caldwell, 104; Thomas Humphrey, 104; Major-General Sir Thomas Townsend, 100, 103, 106, 107; William Henry, 100.
Pearson, Ellen Fanny, 48; Hugh, 48; Colonel Hugh Pearce, 48; Jane Augusta, 48.
Perceval, Agnes Laura, 96; Alfred Spencer, 96; Alice Frederica, 95; Amy, 93; Anna, 93; Anna Eliza, 91; Anna Selina Lesley, 95; Anne Jane, 90, 91; Honble and Rev. Arthur Philip, 90; Rev. Ascelin Spencer, 93; Beatrice, 95, 96; Catherine, 89; Catherine Isabella, 93; Catherine Mary, 93; Cecil Henry Spencer, 96; Charles, 91; Charles Augustus Trevelyan, 93; Charles George, Lord Arden, 89, 90; Charles Spencer, 94; Christina Jane, 93; Clara, 93; Dudley, 94; Dudley Montagu, 94; Edith, 94; Edmund Dudley Spencer, 96; Edward, 94; Honble Edward, 90; Eleanor Irving, 91; Elizabeth, 93; Elizabeth Anne, 93; Ellen Anne, 92; Ellen Mary, 94; Emily Isabella, 90; Emma, 92, 93; Emma Catherine, 96; Emma Johanna, 93; Ernest Augustus, 90, 92, 95, 96; Fanny, 93; Fanny Louisa Charlotte, 95; Fanny Sarah, 90; Frances, 90; Lady Frances, 91; Frances Emma Maryon, 92; Frederica Elizabeth, 96; Frederica Fanny, 96; Frederica Mary Jane, 92; Frederick James, 92; Frederick Joseph Trevelyan, 92; George Drummond Ince, 92; George Ernest Spencer, 92; Helen Margaret, 91; Henrietta Mary Murray, 96; Rev. Henry, 93; Henry Spencer, 93; Hugh Spencer, 96; Isabel Jane, 94; Isabella, 95; James Francis Horatio, 93; James Wilde Godfrey, 93; Jane, 89-91; Jane Beatrice, 95; Jane Maria, 95; Jane Milne, 93; Jane Theresa Louisa, 93; John, Earl of Egmont, 89, 93, 95; John Spencer, 91; John Thomas, 92, 95; Lilian, 93; Louisa, 90, 96; Louisa Harriet, 96; Margaret, 94; Lady Margaret, 90, 95; Margaretta Elizabeth, Baroness Arden, 89, 90; Maria, 90; Maria Anne, 90; Marianne, 92; Lady Mary, 93; Mary, 92; Mary Ellen Vere, 94; Mary Jane, 94; Montagu William Cairns, 92, 93; Norman Spencer, 90, 91; Roger, 89; Selina Maria, 95; Rt. Honble Spencer, 89, 95; Spencer, 89, 90-92; Spencer Frederick John, 92; Spencer George, 96; Spencer Ralph, 93.
Perkin, Louisa Gertrude, 118; Robert Thornton, 118.
Perth, Dean of, *see* Fortescue.
Pettit, George, 21; Marianne, 21.
Pierce, Edward, 43; Sarah, 43.
Pierce-Seaman, Benjamin Cruttal, 43.
Pile, Martha, 39.
Pilkington, James, 61; Martha, 61; William, 61.
Pilley, Annie Harriet, 7; Frederick Hornshaw, 7; Mary Ann, 7.
Place, Catherine, 153; Thomas Dumayne, 153.
Platt, Alice, 151; Anne, 148; Charlotte Le Gendre, 151; James Edward, 151; John, 148, 151.
Plume, Annie Mary, 119; Charlotte, 119; Rev. Edmund Frederic, 119; Rev. William Henry, 119.
Polhill, Martha, 84; Martha Frances, 84; Nathaniel, 84.
Polkemmet, Honble William Baillie, Lord, 161; *see also* Baillie.
Ponsonby, Lady Maria, 115.
Porter, Bartholomew, 70; John Henry, 68; Letitia, 68; Maria, 70.
Powell, Caroline, 33; David, 33; Mary Elizabeth, 59; Thomas Wilde, 59, 60.
Power, Charlotte Jane, 40; John, 40.
Poyntz, Mary Elizabeth, 154.
Pratt, Henrietta Mary Murray, 96; Rev. Jermyn 96; Mary Louisa, 96.
Preedy, Rev. Benjamin, 150; Charlotte, 150.
Preston, Catherina, 135; Richard, 135.
Price, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12; John Spencer, 12; Sarah, 12.
Prier, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Louisa, 39.
Primrose, Anna, 107; Dr., 107.
Pulleine, Frances, 162; Colonel Henry Percy, 162.
Pulteney, Rev. Arthur Wykeham, 114.
Purchas, Elizabeth, 109; Florence Maude, 119; William, 109, 119.

Digitized by Google

Q

Quarles, Alice, 121, 124; Martha, 121, 124; Thomas, 121, 124.
Quin, Patrick John, 45.

R

Radcliffe, Alice, 151; Flora MacDonnell, 4; James, 99, 103, 105, 107; Sir Joseph, Bart., 4; Mary, 99, 103, 105, 107; Samuel, 151.
Railton, Edward, 74; Sarah, 74.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander, Bart., 160, 162; Elizabeth, 160, 162; Jane, 160; Mary, 160.
Randolph, Honble Anne, 123; Beatrice Mary Hatfeild, 123; Rev. John Hugh Granville, 123; Rev. Leveson Cyril, 123.
Ransome, Charlotte Louisa, 21; Helen Charlotte, 21; Robert James, 21.
Rasch, Frederick Charles Louis, 48.
Raven, Frances, 66; Rev. James, 66.
Ravenhill, Mary Frances Vincent, 27; Rev. Thomas Holmes, 27; William Holmes, 27.
Rawlings, Caroline, 131; Susanna, 131; Rev. William, 131.
Read, Jemima Jane, 70; Thomas, 70.
Reade, Charles, 37; Sarah, 37.
Redwood, Anne, 41; Stephen Richard, 41.
Reed, Ann Isabella, 146; Edmund Martin, 46; Jane Harman, 46; Lilian, 46; Rev. Martin, 46.
Reid, Harriet, 118; Sir Thomas, Bart., 118.
Reeves, Mary, 58; Thomas, 58.
Reynolds, Jacob, 101, 105; Rachel, 101, 105; Sarah, 73.
Richardson, Isabella, 76.
Riches, Maria, 125.
Ricketts, Augusta Sybella, 144; Colonel George Poyntz, 144; Colonel Montague Poyntz, 144.
Rickman, Ann, 58.
Ridge, Henry, 79; Mary Elizabeth, 79.
Ridley, Bridget, 162; Eliza, 160, 162; Ellen, 160; John, 160, 162.
Ridout, Arthur George, 115; Beaujolois Mabel, 115; Rev. George, 115; Sophia Louisa, 115.
Rivers, Lord, 28.
Rix, Denny, 42; Elizabeth, 42; George, 42; Zachariah Rice, 42.
Roberts, Anne, 54; Charles, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Joseph, 54; Mary, 54; Thomas Vaughan, 90.
Roberts-West, Algernon Claude Philip, 55; Alicia Lucretia Marianne Emily Bertha, 55; Ann, 55; Anna Bertha Jane Caroline, 55; Anne, 54; Archer, 56; Charles Raymond, 56; Charles Robert, 54-56; Edeline, 56; Eleanor Cecil, 56; Elizabeth, 54; Elisabeth Anne, 55; Elizabeth Louisa, 54; Florence Dalton, 56; Gwendoline Mabel, 56; Gwendoline Vega, 55; Harry Charles John, 55; Henrietta Anne, 54; Irene Geraldine, 56; James, 54; James Bowmont, 55; Leonard, 56; Maud, 56; Philip Alfred, 55; Philip Douglas, 56; Philip Joseph, 55; Reginald Montagu, 55.
Robins, Henry Edward, 22.
Robinson, Agnes, 33; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 109, 123; Elizabeth Anne, 123; Georgina Julia, 33; Henry, 109; Jane Elizabeth, 109; Rev. John, 144; Margaret Nowell, 144; Mary, 147; Nathaniel, 33; Sarah, 33; Rev. Thomas, 33; Thomas Sinclair, 123.
Robson, Joseph, 71; Joseph John, 71; Julia, 71.
Roby, Dorothy, 147; Hannah, 147; Rev. John, 147.
Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Murray.
Rodd, Francis, 129, 133; Harriet, 129, 133.
Rodon, Honble Mr., 42.
Rogers, Adelaide Maude, 133; Agnes Denise, 138; Alice Trevelyan, 136; Andrew Trevarthian, 135; Ann, 129; Anna, 134; Anne, 130; Arthur, 135; Augusta Mary, 135; Aurelia, 131; Avis Maud, 134; Barbara, 131; Caroline, 131; Catharine, 131; Catherine Elizabeth, 136; Catherine Mary, 138; Cecilia, 131; Cecilia Basset, 130; Cecilia Hart, 138; Charles Andrew, 134; Rev. Charles Fursdon, 134; Charles Gilbert, 138; Charles Reginald Saltren, 137; Charles William, 131; Charlotte, 138; Charlotte Elizabeth, 136; Charlotte Grenfell Bridgeman, 131; Charlotte Mary Grenfell, 132; Claude Somerset, 138; Constance Louisa Grace, 136; David, 130; David Howell, 132; Dorothy Eugenia, 138; Douglas Peverell, 134; Edith Mary, 136; Edward, 138; Edward Ambrose Gordon, 134; Eleanor, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Ellinor, 131; Elsie Margaret, 133; Rev. Enys Henry, 137; Ernest, 138; Eugenia, 137; Fanny Rose, 136; Frances, 130; Frances Anne, 130; Frances Denise, 136; Frances Fox, 134; Frances Jane, 138; Francis, 130, 131; Francis Basset, 137; Francis St. Aubyn, 131; Captain Frederick, R.N., 130-132; Frederick Evelyn, 137; Frederick John, 130; Frederick William, 138; Frederick Willyams, 132; Rev. Gerard Saltren, 135; Gladys Evelyn, 135; Grace, 129, 133; Harriet Ellinor, 136; Hender, 130; Captain Henry, R.N., 132, 137; Henry Cornwallis, 136; Henry Peverell, 138; Hester Marian, 138; Horace Trevelyan, 136; Hugh, 129, 136; Rev. Hugh, 129, 130; Hugh Henry, 136; Hugh Hext, 134; Rev. Hugh St. Aubyn, 130; Hugh Stuart, 131; J. T., 116; Jane Mary, 137; John, 129, 133, 137; Rev. John, 129, 133; John Davis, 138; John Lionel, 133; John Jope, 129, 132, 133; John Percival, 137; John Peverell, 133; 138; Julia Beatrice, 135; Julia Lucy, 136; Juliet Evelyn Mary, 137; Rev. Kenneth St. Aubyn, 138; Laura Augusta, 131; Leonard, 138; Louisa Caroline, 135; Lucretia Gwendoline Laura, 132; Lucy, 132; Madeline, 137; Margaret, 129, 130, 133; Margaret Eyre, 131; Margaret Hichens, 134; Margaret Lucy, 130; Maria, 133, 136; Maria Adelaide, 133; Maria Maude, 135; Maria Theresa, 132; Mary, 129, 131, 133, 136; Mary Constance, 134; Mary Elisabeth, 137; Mary Ellen Oldfield, 135; Mary Frances, 135; Mary Sophia, 131; Mary Wilmot, 134; Milicent Evelyn, 137; Murial Vernon, 135; Muriel Margaret, 134; Philip Morton, 137; Philip Powys, 136; Ralph Baron, 134; Reginald, 129, 131-135; Rev. Reginald Basset, 130, 131, 132; Reginald Nankivell, 132, 134-136; Reginald William Scott, 135; Robert Henry, 136; Robert Peverell, 133; Rev. Saltren, 132, 136; Sarah Louisa, 137; Sibyl, 137; Walter, 137; William, 132; Rev. William, 133, 134; William Frederick Charles, 137; William Hender Molesworth, 132; Winifred Marion, 135; Woodis Pascal, 134.
Romney, Anna Maria, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34; Charles, Earl of, 123; *see* Marsham.
Ross, General, 96; Mrs., 95; Sir William, 73.
Rowlandson, Elizabeth Rosamund, 106; Frederick, 106.
Rowsse, Anthony, 78; Jane, 78.
Rundle, Alice Mary, 142; Mary, 142; Thomas, 142; Rev. Thomas Sole, 142.
Rushout, Rt. Hon^bla Sir John, Bart., 89.
Russell, Artemidorus Cromwell, 75; Avarilla Aphr 75; Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, 75; Eliza, 88; Francis, 160; Lady Frankland, 96; Jane, 160; John, 88; Mary, 88.
Ruxton, Alice Mary, 163; Rev. Frederick Augustus Dashwood, 163; Rev. Frederick Wardell, 163; Isabel, 163.
Ryan, Edward Francis Maxwell, 45.
Ryder, Rt. Honble Dudley, 94; Honble Mrs., 94; Honble Richard, 92.
Ryland, Anne, 68; John, 68.

Digitized by Google

S

St. Aubyn, Sir John, Bart., 129; Margaret, 129.
Sale-Barker, Florence Dyer, 85; Horace Drummond Maurice, 85; J., 85.
Salisbury, Marquess of, *see* Cecil.
Salmon, Mary Elizabeth, 100; Peter, 131; Susanna, 131.
Saltren, Christopher, 129, 133; Joanna, 129, 133.
Sanderson, Elizabeth, 86.
Sandys, Catherine, 165; Edwin William, 165; Eliza Ridley, 165; Rev. William Travis, 165.
Saunders, Alicia Lucretia Marianne Emily Bertha, 55; Bertha, 55; Colonel von, 55.
Sawyer, Jemima Jane, 70; Mary Lydia, 70; Thomas William, 70.
Scarlett, Agnes, 5; Lieut.-General the Honble Sir James Yorke, 52.
Schepeler, George, 60; Johanna Sybille, 60.
Scholefield, Elizabeth, 7; James, 7.
Scott, John, 39.
Scott-Moncrieff, Alexander Pringle, 60; Anna Caroline, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Robert Henry, 60.
Seaborne, Marianne, 40; Matthew Philip, 40.
Seaman, *see* Pierce Seaman.
Secker, Betty, 7; Elizabeth Jackson, 7; William, 7.
Sexton, Ann, 21; Ellen Maria, 21; Ellen Matilda, 21; George, 21; George Frost, 21; George Mumford, 21; Helen Charlotte, 21; Henry Robert, 21; Isaac, 21; Maria, 21; Marianne, 21; Osyth Ransome, 21; William Robert, 21.
Shales, Ellen Race, 125; Mary, 125; William, 125.
Shaw, Clara, 137; Henry, 61; Julia, 136; Martha, 61; Rev. Morton, 137; Sybil, 137.
Shaw-Hellier, James, 62; Mary, 62.
Shekell, Ann, 68; Charlotte, 68, 69; Rev. Edleston Bonner, 69; Elizabeth, 68; Frances, 69; Hannah, 69; Harriot, 69; Hilton Chambers, 69; John Bonner, 69; John Hilton, 69; Lætitia, 69; Letitia, 68; Mary Anne, 69; Mary Hannah, 69; Priscilla, 68; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 68, 69; Thomas Stevens, 69; William, 68; William Bonner, 68.
Shellard, Fanny Jane, 61; Joseph, 61; Susannah, 61.
Short, Emily, 40.
Shortland, Edward, 137; Eugenia, 137.
Skinner, Mary, 75; Nicholas, 75.
Slade, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
Sloane-Stanley, Florence Laura, 17; Rev. George, 17.
Smelt, Amelia, 48; Arthur, 48.
Smirthwaite, Ellen, 7.
Smith, Ada, 81; Ada Constance Georgina, 83; Agnes, 82; Agnes Helen, 82; Alexander George, 81, 83; Alice Gertrude Sophia, 83; Caroline, 81, 83; Charlotte, 81; Edith Jane, 80; Elizabeth, 73, 81; Elizabeth Watts, 81, 83; Ellen Margaret, 104; Emily Kate, 83; Flora Adelaide, 82; Frances Mary, 83, 139; George, 81, 139; Harriet, 81; Helen Elizabeth Calpe, 81; Henry Etherington, 104; Jacob, 81; Jemima, 80; Jessie Maria, 81; John, 81, 82; John Benjamin, 80; John Henry Etherington, 100, 103, 104; Letitia Jane, 82, 83; Louise Emily Marguerite, 83; Margaret, 81; Maria, 83; Martha, 81; Mary, 81, 104; Oswald Augustus, 115; Robert, Lord Carrington, 139; Samuel George, 115; Sidney Stedman, 81; Sophia, 81; Thomas, 81; Captain Thomas Hawkins, R.N., 83; Thomas Jacob, 81, 82; Thomas Woodley, 81; Rev. William, 81.
Smyth, Katherine Maud, 106; William Carew, 106.
Sodor and Man, Bishop of, *see* Ward.
Sole, John, 142; Mary, 142.
South, Cyril Frederick, 21; Ellen Maria, 21; John, 21; Sarah, 21.
Southwark, Bishop of, *see* Grant.
Sparkes, John, 160; Mary, 160.
Spencer, Alicia Olivia, 15; Charlotte, 15; Lieut.-General William, 15.
Spineto, Harriet Doria, 141; Nicholas, Marchese di, 141.
Spooner, Ven^ble Archdeacon, 55; Frances Anne, 55.
Sprague, Ann, 60.
Spratt, Frederick, 41.
Spurden, Charles, 58; Emma Maria, 58.
Stackhouse, Sarah, 91.
Stark, James, 119; Julia Elizabeth, 119.
Starkie, Anne, 152; Anne Elizabeth, 152; Anne Charlotte Amelia, 151; Charlotte, 150; Charlotte Le Gendre, 151; Edmund Arthur Le Gendre, 150; Elizabeth Jane, 150; Ellen, 151; Frances, 150; Frances Mary Le Gendre, 150; Francis Chamberlain Le Gendre, 151; Rev. Henry Arthur, 152; Henry Randal Le Gendre, 151; Jemima Monica Mildred, 150; John Pierce Chamberlain, 151, 152; Le Gendre, 150; Colonel Le Gendre Nicholas, 150, 152; Le Gendre Pierce, 151; Lieut.-Colonel Le Gendre Pierce Nicholas, 150, 152; Maud Anna Dolores, 150; Pierce Cecil Le Gendre, 151; Susan Katherine, 151.
Steer, Charlotte, 52; Edward, 52.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
Stevens, Major-General Arthur, 90; Christopher, 90; Frances Valentine, 109; George, 109; Harriet, 41; Maria Anne, 90.
Stockley, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Emily Anne Watts, 160; Henry Pearson, 160; James, 55; Maria, 160.
Stokes, Charles Scott, 36; Emma Dorothea, 36.
Stuart, Charlotte, 131; Laura Augusta, 131; William Henry, 131.
Stubbs, George, 41; Captain George, 42; Jane, 41; Mary, 41; Mrs., 41; Miss, 42; Thomas, 41; Major-General Sir Thomas William, 41.
Surtees, Alice, 163; Anthony, 163, 166; Elizabeth Mary, 163, 166; Robert Smith, 163.
Sutherland, George Granville, Duke of, 44; *see* Leveson-Gower.
Sutton, Sir Thomas Manners, 95.
Swainson, James, 11; Mary, 11.
Swann, Rev. Charles, 15; Charlotte, 15; John, 15.
Swayne, Rev. George Carless, 36; Zoë Marion, 36.
Symes, Catherine, 111.
Symonds, W. R., 21.

T

Talbot, Admiral the Honble Sir John, 4; Colonel, 16; Honble Juliana Arundel, 4; Mary Laura, 4; Sarah, 16; Honble Mrs. William Whitworth Chetwynd, 115.
Tarn, Fanny Lois, 63; Frances, 63; Lois Anne, 39, 63; Thomas, 39; William, 39, 63.
Tayler, Fanny, 93; Rev. Thomas, 93.
Taylor, Anne, 77; Charlotte Louisa, 21; Eliza, 50; Frederick, 50; John, 44; Mabel Augusta Holdsworth, 77; Margaret, 44; General Reynell George, 77; William, 21, 77.
Tegg, Hannah, 118; Thomas, 118.
Tempest, Henry, 150; Jemima, 150; Jemima Monica Mildred, 150.
Templeman, Agatha, 62; Rev. Edward, 62.
Tempter, Caroline Rosa, 35; Frances Elizabeth, 35; Colonel James George John, 35.
Tharp, Agnes Laura, 96; Rev. Augustus James, 96; Juliet, 96.
Thomas, Ann, 48; Ann Trepaud Macdougall, 46; Anna Elisabeth, 60; Arthur James, 47; Blanche, 46; Charles Ormsby Bryce, 47; Edith Annette, 47; Edith Isabel, 48; Lieut.-Colonel Edwin, 48; Elizabeth, 12; Ellen Fanny, 48; Ellen Olymphia, 48; Emily, 46; Emily Jane, 47; Francis Henry, 48; Colonel Francis Henry, 47; Francis Walter Howard, 47; Henrietta, 47; Jane Campbell, 47; Janet, 48; Johanna Sybille, 60; Le Marchant, 116; Lillian, 46; Mabel Evelyn, 47; Johannes, 60; Margaret Hester Deerbrooke, 47; Margaret Hickey,

Digitized by Google

46; Norman René Bryce, 46; Owen Henry Faulconer, 47; Reginald Seymour, 47; Robert, 12; Robert Hamilton Herbert, 47; Robert Moseley, 46, 47; Colonel Robert Moseley Bryce, 46; Sarah, 46; Sarah Ann Russell, 46; Thomas, 46; Violet Kathleen Margaret, 47.
Thompson, George Powney, 101; Katharine Maria, 101.
Thomson, Emilie, 76; James, 76.
Threadkell, Elizabeth, 33.
Thynne, Cecilia Anne Mary, 86; Lord Edward, 86; Mary Isabella Emma, 86.
Timbrill, Ann, 68; Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Ven^ble John, 68; Robert, 68; Thomas, 68.
Titley, Anthony, 57; Elizabeth, 57.
Toll, Alice, 117; Robert, 117.
Tomn, Amelia, 107; Charlotte Philippa, 107; Philip Sandy, 107.
Tonkin, John, 78; Mary, 78.
Toozs, Edith Mary Furnival, 23; James William Lawrence, 23.
Torrington, Viscount, 137.
Toulmin, Calvert, 2; Eliza, 2; Isabella, 2.
Townend, Anne, 39; Simeon, 39.
Townshend, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, 54; George, Marquess, 54.
Townson, Margaret, 12; Robert, 12; Rev. Robert, 12.
Treadwell, Eliza, 40; John, 40.
Trellsen, Helena, 19; Peter, 19.
Trevelyan, Beatrice, 96; Sir John, Bart., 96; Louisa, 136; Maria, 96; Mrs., 90; Rev. Walter, 136.
Truscott, Charlotte Philippa, 107; John, 107; Rear-Admiral William, 107.
Tucker, Caroline Eisdell, 59; Francis, 59; Sarah, 59; William, 59.
Tupper, Æmilius, 116; Amélie, 116; Anna Maria, 115; Daniel, 116; Francis, 116.
Turbutt, Edith Sophia, 110; Ellen, 110; Gladwyn, 110; William Gladwyn, 110.
Tuthill, John, 125; Martha, 125.
Tyler, John, 44; Lucy, 137; Susanne, 44.

U

Upperton, Robert, 48.

V

Venn, Fanny Edith, 31; Jane, 31; William Webb, 31.
Verner, Arthur Cole, 67; Harriet, 67; Isabella Octavia, 67.
Victoria, Queen of England, 123.
Vincent, Anne, 27, 30; John, 27, 30.

W

Wade, Julia, 71; William John, 71.
Wadham, John, 33; Sarah, 33.
Wake, Ada Mary, 138; Captain Baldwin Arden, R.N., 138.
Waldie, Ann, 86; Charlotte Anne, 86; George, 86.
Wales, H.R.H. Princess of, 96.
Walford, Ann, 68; Thomas, 68.
Walker, Anne, 7; Annie Harriet, 7; Catherine, 108; Constance Elizabeth, 7; Doris Victoria, 7; Sir Edward Samuel, 109; Elizabeth Jackson, 7; Ellen, 23; Ethel Winifred, 7; Evelyn Holdsworth, 7; Fanny Louisa, 109; Frances Valentine, 109; Gertrude Elisabeth, 60; Hannah, 7; Henry Secker, 7; Rev. Herbert Milnes, 7; John, 7; John Robertson, 23; John William, 7; Rev. Joseph, 108; Louisa, 7; Margaret, 120; Margaret Irene, 7; Thomas, 7; Captain Thomas Philip, R.N., 60; William, 120; Winifred Anne Milnes, 7.
Walpole, Horatio George, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96; Sir Horatio George, 90, 95; Isabella, 95; Margaret, 95; Lady Margaret, 96; Spencer, 92, 93, 95; Rt. Honble Spencer Horatio, 89, 95; Thomas, 95.
Ward, Anne, 99; Anne Louisa, 99; Charles Edward, 136; Charlotte Elizabeth, 136; Emily Margaret Clarke, 136; Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 99; William Welsford, 136.
Warner, Elizabeth, 73; Joseph, 73; Maria Charlotte, 73; Mary Anne, 5; Samuel, 5.
Warren, Anne, 24; Martha, 24; Thomas, 24.
Warmington, Eliza, 58; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
Waterhouse, Frederica Mary Jane, 92; William, 92.
Waters, Susannah, 147.
Watson, Alice Elizabeth, 105; Catherine, 111; Colonel, 100; Colonel Edward John, 47; Eleanor Ina, 111; Elizabeth, 105; Hannah, 60; Sir James, 47; James Kiero, 105; Major-General James Kiero, 101, 105; Jane Campbell, 47; Joseph, 60; Hannah, 60; Kate O'Neill, 100; Louisa Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 60; William, 111.
Watt, Charlotte, 151; Isaac, 143; Margaret, 143; Richard, 151.
Watts, Elizabeth, 81; George, 160; Maria, 160; Mary, 81; Thomas, 81.
Webster, Rev. Alexander Rhind, 73; Andrew Bisset, 73; Ann, 73; Harriet, 73.
Wedgwood, Anne Jane, 161; Henry Allen, 161.
Weedon, Bertha, 101.
Weimffheimer, Elizabeth, 39.
Welby, Florence Laura, 17; Frances, 17; Rev. Walter Hugh Earle, 17.
Welby-Gregory, Frances, 17; Sir Glynne Earle, Bart., 17.
Weld, Flora MacDonnell, 4; Henry Joseph, 4; Joseph, 4; Mary Lucy, 4.
Welland, Elizabeth, 74; Richard, 74.
Weller, Jane, 89; John Badger, 89.
Wellington, Duke of, 74.
Welsford, Emily Margaret Clarke, 136; William Adams, 136.
Werge, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159.
West, James, 54; Sarah, 54; *see also* Roberts-West.
Weymouth, Ann, 60; Louisa Sarah, 60; Richard, 60; Richard Francis, 60.
Whaites, Charles, 125; Hannah, 125; Martha, 125.
Whalley, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.
Wheeler, Rebekah, 25; Robert, 25.
Wheelwright, Catherine, 102, 107; Charles Apthorp, 102, 107.
Whitaker, Margaret Nowell, 144; Mary Charlotte, 144; Thomas Hordern, 144.
Whitby, Alfred, 57; Arthur, 57; Charles, 57; Dora, 57; Ernest, 57; Frank, 57; Hannah, 57; Herbert Bateson, 57; Hilda, 57; Mary, 57; Mary Hannah, 57; Mary Louisa Titley, 57; Muriel, 57; Thomas, 57; Rev. Thomas, 57; William Bateson, 57; William Beverley, 57.
Whitehorne, Honble Samuel, 41.
Whiteley, Rev. Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Emily, 27; Mary Elizabeth, 27.
Wilbraham, Alice, 114.
Wilkinson, Caroline Margaretta, 102; Jacob, 102.
William IV., King of England, 123.
Williams, Sarah, 113; Thomas, 113.
Wills, Robert, 86.
Willson, Anthony, 108; Mary Eliza Caroline, 108; Mary Georgina Caroline, 108; Colonel Mildmay Willson, 108.
Willyams, Charlotte Grenfell Bridgeman, 132; Rev. Humphrey, 132; Mary, 132.
Wilson, Alexander, 31; Alice, 12; Anne Louisa, 99; Catherine Roberta, 23; Edith Mary Furnival, 23; Rev. Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 22; Elizabeth Furnival, 23; Elizabeth Winch, 99; Ellen, 23; Emma, 23; Jane, 31, 89; Dame Jane, 90; John, 22, 23; John Furnival, 23; John Henry, 22; Rev. Jonathan, 99; Katherine Furnival, 22; Lady, 96; Lillian

Digitized by Google

Sarah, 82; Margaret, 99; Margaretta Elizabeth, 89; Maria, 96; Rebecca, 22; Robert, 22, 23, 50; Thomas Needham, 22, 23; Thomas Needham Furnival, 22; Sir Thomas Spencer, Bart., 89-91, 96; William, 12.
Winchester, Bishop of, 5.
Winn, Ada Elvira, 84; James Michell, 84; Josepha Teresa Elvira, 84.
Winnington, Major, 116.
Wisden, Ann Bayley, 48; Edith Isabel, 48; Thomas, 48; Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Faulconer, 48.
Wood, Kinder, 38; Mary Ann, 38.
Woodley, Caroline, 81, 83; Thomas, 81, 83.
Woodthorpe, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
Wooley, Ann, 88; Thomas, 88.
Wormald, Edmund, 19; Katherine Amelia, 19.
Wormald-Wormald, Harry, 19; Helena, 19.
Wreke, Emma, 123; John, 123.
Wren, Christopher, 54; Sarah, 54.
Wright, Elizabeth Mary, 18; Job, 18; John, 106; Marianne, 106.
Wynch, Eleanora Juliana, 141; Florentia Sale, 141; Colonel John, 141.
Wynne, Llewelyn Malcolm, 44.

Y

Young, Gertrude Annie, 35; Colonel Gordon, 35; Isabella, 144; James, 144.
York, Duchess of, 146; Duke of, 146.

Digitized by Google

Additions and Corrections.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS.

ARMYTAGE. Vol. 1, page 234.—Eliza Matilda Mary, wife of Sir George Armytage, Bart., of Kirklees, co. York, died at Kirklees 2 March, and was buried at Hartshead, co. York, 5 March 1898. Memorial tablet in the vault at Hartshead.

Page 235.—Mary Elizabeth, widow of Henry Anthony Littledale of Bolton Hall, co. York, died at Ilkley, co. York, 10 September, and was buried at Bolton-by-Bowland, co. York, 15 September 1897. M.I. Will dated 5 February 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 5 November 1897.

Page 236.—Horace Armytage died, aged 41, on Saturday, 28 May 1898, and was buried at Narborough, co. Norfolk.

ASSHETON. Vol. 1, page 71.—Ralph Cockayne Assheton married at Petersham, co. Surrey, 27 September 1898, Mildred Estelle Sybella, daughter of John Henry Master of Montrose House, Petersham (*see Pedigree of Master, page 143 of the present volume*).

Page 72.—The Rev. William Orme Assheton married at Petersham 14 June 1898, Winifred Maude, daughter of John Henry Master of Montrose House, Petersham (*see Pedigree of Master, page 143 of the present volume*).

BATTYE. Vol. 5, page 4.—Colonel George Bruce Malleson, C.S.I., died at 27 West Cromwell Road, London, 1 March, and was buried in Brompton Cemetery 5 March 1898.

Page 8.—Captain Arthur Henry and Florence Adelaide Battye (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page i.*) have issue a daughter, born at Simla, India, 2 April 1898.

Major Montagu William Battye of the East Lancashire Regiment, died at Lucknow, India, 24 October 1897.

Page 9.—Richmond Moffatt Battye, Lieutenant 6th Bengal Cavalry, was killed in action on the North-West Frontier of India in September 1897.

BELLASIS. Vol. 2, page 59.—Eliza Jane, widow of Edward Bellasis, died at 22 Prince of Wales' Terrace, London, aged 83, 21 October 1898.

BENSON. Vol. 5, page 123.—The Rev. George Girdlestone Woodhouse died 27 July, and was buried at Yealmpton, co. Devon, 31 July 1897. Admon was granted at Exeter 13 September 1897, to Emmeline Woodhouse, the relict.

The Rev. Robert Hugh Benson was Curate of St. Mary's, Kemsing, co. Kent, 1897–98, and is now of the Community of the Resurrection at Mirfield, co. York.

BENTLEY. Vol. 1, page 138.—Ann Keziah, eldest daughter of Richard and Charlotte Bentley, died in London at 10.55 p.m., 26 October, and was buried in the family vault in Norwood Cemetery, co. Surrey, 1 November 1898.

Page 139.—Anne, widow of George Bentley, died at Upton, Slough, co. Buckingham, at 5.40 a.m. 8 October, and was buried in the family vault at St. Lawrence', Upton, 13 October 1898.

Page 140.—The Rev. Frederick William and Mary Bentley (*see Addenda, Vol. 3, page i.*) have issue a daughter, Margaret Challice, born at Haverstock Hill, London, at 3.17 a.m. 23 July, baptised at St. Silas', Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, 22 August 1898.

BLAYDES. Vol. 1, page 54.—Charles Benjamin Blaydes died 22 [*not* 23] October 1861.

Page 55.—Frederic Ambrose Wilford Blaydes was born 30 [*not* 3] July 1882.

BODDINGTON. Vol. 1, page 123.—Henry Francis Vincent and Agnes Bridget Boddington (*see Addenda, Vol. 2, page ii.*) have issue three daughters, Mabel Ella Vincent, born in 1892, Bernice Hope Vincent, born 11 October 1894, and Vida Mary, born 27 July 1897.

Digitized by Google

BODDINGTON, *continued.*

Page 124.—Reginald Hugh St. John Boddington married at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, 15 February 1898, Edith Emilie, daughter of William Henry Mawdsley of Victoria, and of Plumper Pass, Mayne Island.

BRADNEY. Vol. 1, page 1.—*Omit* issue mark between the names of Rev. William Popham and Elizabeth Frances his wife.

John Spencer Bradney married at St. Mary's, Clapham, co. Surrey, 12 March 1898, Isabella, youngest daughter of Francis Thomson of Potterton House, co. Aberdeen.

BRINE. Vol. 4, page 19.—Captain Percival Forbes Brine married 2ndly at the Registry Office of St. George's, Hanover Square, by licence, 20 April 1892, Helen Howard, elder daughter of George Hart of Canterbury, co. Kent; born at Canterbury 12 January 1860.

Page 20.—Susannah, widow of Major-General Frederic Brine, died at 31 Thurloe Place, London, aged 63, 21 January, and was buried in Brompton Cemetery, London, 24 January 1898.

Rosa Bruce, daughter of Philip Arthur Sherard and Elvira Patrick Brine, died at Canterbury 3 March, and was buried at Lower Hardres, co. Kent, 7 March 1898.

The Rev. Algernon Lindesay Brine married at St. Mary's, Southampton, co. Hants, 29 December 1897, Marian Fanny, eldest daughter of Brigade-Surgeon John Adcock of Bath, co. Somerset, M.D.

Page 21.—Ernest Augustus and Sarah Anne Brine have further issue a daughter, Constance Jessie, born at Parkstone, co. Dorset, 26 April, baptised at Longfleet, Poole, co. Dorset, 24 May 1896, and a son, Ernest Geoffrey Brine, born at 2 Walpole Road, Boscombe, co. Hants, 25 October 1898.

Page 22.—Henrietta Ina Lindesay, elder daughter of Colonel Bruce and Henrietta Ina Louisa Brine, died at Highfield, Bishops Waltham, co. Hants, 30 July 1897.

BRITTON. Vol. 2, page 78.—Captain Philip William Poole Carlyon-Britton (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page i.*) was appointed a J.P. for co. Middlesex in February 1898, and a D.L. for co. Gloucester 3 November 1898.

Captain Arthur Henry Daniel Britton, 3rd Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Assistant Inspector of the Hausa

BRITTON, *continued.*

Force, was appointed Private Secretary and extra Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Lagos, and Clerk of the Executive Council of Lagos, 19 September 1898.

BROMLEY. Vol. 5, page 136.—Joseph Robarts Bromley was born at Bernard [*not* Berners] Street, London.

BROWN. Vol. 1, page 53.—The Rev. Joseph Thomas Brown died 30 August 1879. Will dated 10 March 1896, with codicil dated 1 December 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 19 November 1897, by the Rev. Ernest Angel Gray and Richard Snead Brown, the Executors.

Vol, 2, page 28.—The Rev. Ernest William and Mary Margaretta Brown have further issue a son, Ernest Amedée Jellicorse Brown, born on Sunday, 9 October, baptised at Montgomery on Sunday 6 November 1898.

BUSH. Page 77 of present volume.—Robert Bush married at St. John's, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, 26 October 1898, Beatrice Irene, younger daughter of the Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield.

CARLYON. Vol. 2, page 114.—Ellen, only daughter of the Rev. Thomas Stackhouse and Emily Carlyon, was born 17 December 1832.

Page 115.—Administration of the estate of Anne Helen (1st wife of the Rev. Edward Carlyon) who died 18 January 1866, was granted at the Principal Registry 8 October 1897, to Jessie Carlyon, the daughter, one of the next of kin.

The Rev. Edward Carlyon, Rector of Dibden, co. Hants, died at Winton Lodge, Shirley, co. Hants, 28 June 1897. Will dated 24 January 1889, with two codicils dated respectively 7 December 1893 and 7 December 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 9 August 1897, by Charles Frank Lucas, the Executor.

Page 116.—Administration of the estate of Alice Gregory (youngest daughter of the Rev. Edward Carlyon), who died 5 March 1868, was granted at the Principal Registry 8 December 1896, to Charles Frank Lucas, the Executor of her father's will.

CASTLE. Vol. 5, page 44.—Sidney and Katherine Cornforth Castle have further issue a daughter, Mary Batho, born at Blackheath, co. Kent, 17 August,

Digitized by Google

CASTLE, *continued.*
baptised at St. George's, Westcombe Park, co. Kent, 17 September 1897.

Philip and Jessie Maud May Castle have further issue a son, Geoffrey Lloyd Castle, born at Surbiton, co. Surrey, 6 April, baptised at St. Mark's, Surbiton, 7 June 1898.

Page 45. — Helen Blanche, 2nd daughter of Sidney Nash and Helen Margaret Castle, was married at All Saints', Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, 2 June 1898, to William Timperley Batho of Calcutta (eldest son of William Fothergill Batho of Surbiton, co. Surrey); born at Birmingham 31 July 1867.

Page 47.—Maude, 3rd daughter of Abercombie and Jane Castle, died at Davos, Switzerland, 11 February, and was buried there 15 February 1898.

CAVENDISH. Vol. 1, page 134.—Captain Alfred Edward John Cavendish of the Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders obtained his Commission as Major 12 February 1897, and was appointed Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General at Dublin 20 December 1897.

CHANCE. Vol. 3, page 61.—Robert Lucas Chance of Chad Hill, Edgbaston, co. Warwick, died at Chad Hill on Wednesday 24 November, and was buried in the General Cemetery, Birmingham, 27 November 1897.

Page 62.—Frank Chance of Burleigh House, Sydenham Hill, co. Surrey, died at 15 Rue Gubernatis, Nice, 1 July, and was buried in Deptford Cemetery, Brockley, co. Kent, 12 July 1897. Will dated 1 June 1892, proved in the Principal Registry 28 October 1897, by John Homer Chance, William Edward Chance and Arthur Lucas Chance, the Executors.

Page 69.—Edward Ferguson and Eliza Gertrude Chance of Clent Grange, Stourbridge, co. Worcester, have further issue a daughter, Anne Esme Rosamund, born at Clent Grange 7 October 1898.

Page 70.—Theodora, younger daughter of Arent de Peyster Chance, and wife of the Rev. Edward Madoc Madoc-Jones, Vicar of Mattishall, co. Norfolk (*see Addenda, Vol. 4, page ii.*) died at Mattishall Hall 12 March, and was buried at Powyke, co. Worcester, 14 March 1898.

COLBY. Vol. 1, page 4.—Knox Reynolds Morrill Colby, son of Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Jane Colby (*see Addenda, Vol. 2, page ii.*) died 10 March, and was buried in Fulham Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 13 March 1896.

COLBY, *continued.*

COLLIER. Vol. 1, page 57.—John Percy and Mabel Collier have further issue a son, John Colfier, born at Nottingham 2 September 1898, baptised at St. James', Nottingham, 23 September 1898.

COLLINS. Vol. 4, page 114.—Henry John and Jane Frances Leslie Collins have issue a daughter, Joan Hamilton, born at Caversham, co. Oxford, 7 March, and baptised there 1 April 1897.

COODE. Vol. 2, page 20.—William Coode of Trevarna, St. Austell, co. Cornwall, died 4 September, and was buried at St. Austell 7 September 1898.

COOKSON. Vol. 3, page 132.—Major Alfred Chorley Cookson married at St. Laurence', Hungerford, co. Wilts, 17 July 1897, Elsie Marie, youngest daughter of Harry Pike Major of Hungerford, M.D., J.P., and has issue a daughter, Winifred Mary, born at Castle Hill, Ealing, co. Middlesex, 29 April, baptised at St. Stephen's, Ealing, 3 July 1898.

Page 133.—Constance Hilda, 2nd daughter of Thomas Chorley and Emily Cookson of Leeds, co. York, was married at St. Stephen's, Ealing, 29 July 1897, to William Brumleu, son of Charles Brumleu of Brunswick, Germany.

CRAIG. Vol. 5, page 35.—Ernest Tudor Craig of San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A., married at San Antonio 5 March 1898, Almira, 3rd daughter of Erastus Reed of San Antonio, by Almira his wife, daughter of Josiah Tobey of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; born 10 October 1874, and baptised at St. Mark's, San Antonio.

Algernon Tudor Craig was gazetted Instructor of Musketry 4th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles 26 July 1898, and Captain 26 August 1898. He married at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, London, on Wednesday, 26 October 1898 (marriage licence dated 19 October 1898), Emily Mary, 2nd daughter of the Rev. James Lukin, Rector of Hinton Martel, co. Dorset, and widow of Walter Bell (*see Lukin Pedigree, Vol. 3, page 47, and Addenda, Vol. 4, page iv*).

CRAWFURD. Vol. 2, page 9.—The Rev. Lionel Payne Crawfurd was appointed Chaplain to the Bishop of Adelaide 1895.

Digitized by Google

CRAWFURD, *continued.*

Raymond Henry Payne Crawfurd, M.D. (Oxon) 1896, M.R.C.P. London 1894, Assistant Physician at King's College Hospital, London, 1898, married at Christ Church, Harwood, co. Lancaster, 22 July 1898, Ethelberta Ormrod, youngest daughter of Arthur Bailey of Brightmet Hill, Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster.

CRIPPS. Vol. 2, page 120.—Frederick William Beresford Cripps married at Kingsey, co. Oxford, 21 October 1897, Constance Agnes, 2nd daughter of Philip James Digby Wykeham of Tythrop House, co. Oxford, J.P., by Georgiana Caroline his wife, 2nd daughter of Joseph John Henley, C.B., of Waterperry, co. Oxford. They have issue a daughter, Freda Constance, born at Ampney Park, Cirencester, co. Gloucester, 11 September, baptised at Ampney Crucis, 9 October 1898.

Vol. 4, page 75.—Sidney Bush Cripps married at St. Luke's, Westbourne Park, London, 23 April 1898, Frances Maud, daughter of Captain Arthur Baker, R.N., by his wife, Georgina Frances Pringle Brander of Calcutta; born at Garden Reach, Calcutta, 9 October 1872, baptised at Calcutta.

CURE. Vol. 2, page 22.—Arthur Capel Cure married at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, on Saturday, 16 April 1898, Grace Fanny, younger daughter of the Rev. George Cressner Tufnell, Rector of Little Easton, co. Essex, by Gratiana Fanny his wife, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Collingwood Hughes. Arthur Capel Cure died at Aberdeen, aged 41, 13 October 1898.

Page 23.—Major Herbert Capel Cure, D.S.O., married at Bombay 22 October 1897, Mary Augusta Penelope, eldest daughter of William Angerstein of Weeting Hall, co. Norfolk, by Mary Anne his wife, only daughter of William Nettleship.

CURTOIS. Vol 1, page 174.—Ann Henrietta, widow of the Rev. Atwill Curtois, died at Washingborough Manor, co. Lincoln, 13 February, and was buried in Branston Cemetery, co. Lincoln, 17 February 1898. M.I.

Page 175.—John Ralph Willoughby Curtois, son of Arthur and Edith Curtois (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page iii.*), was baptised at St. Peter's-in-Eastgate, Lincoln, 30 June 1897.

DARWIN. Vol. 4, page 118.—Elizabeth Frances, wife of Major Leonard Darwin, died at 12 Egerton Place, London, 13 January, and was buried in Putney Cemetery, co. Surrey, 17 January 1898.

DEW. Vol. 1, page 281.—Elizabeth Sophia, wife of Arthur Pryor, and daughter of Tomkyns and Margaret Beatrice Dew, died at Hylands, Chelmsford, co. Essex, aged 83, 8 October 1898.

Page 285.—Henrietta Lucy, wife of Major Frederick Napleton Dew, died at 100a Lexham Gardens, London, aged 62, 28 February 1898.

Walter Frederick Dew married at Winforton, co. Hereford, 28 February 1895, Ethel Grace, daughter of the Rev. Charles John Down, Rector of Winforton. They have issue a daughter, Sylvia Grace Alice Templar, born in Ceylon 6 November 1896, baptized at Rituageria, Ceylon, 17 January 1897. Ethel Grace, wife of Walter Frederick Dew, died at Whitney Rectory 29 May, and was buried in Whitney Churchyard 2 June 1898.

EALES. Vol. 1, page 58.—Diana, widow of Charles Eales of Eastdon House, co. Devon, died, aged 63, 16 May, and was buried at Starcross, co. Devon, 21 May 1898.

Page 59.—Lionel George Nuttall Eales, Captain East Kent Regiment (The Buffs), now of Eastdon House, married at Jullundur, India, 30 October 1893, Laura Ellen, daughter of Major-General Charles Richard Pennington, C.B., of the Indian Staff Corps, and had issue, Charles Pennington Eales, born 5 August 1894, died 29 May 1895, and Dorothy Maud Pennington, born 25 January 1897.

EASTWOOD. Vol. 5, page 158.—Harry Arnold Eastwood married at St. Thomas', Bradley, co. York, 17 June 1897, Hilda, elder daughter of Henry Brooke of Warrenfield, Huddersfield, co. York, by Alice Maude his wife, daughter of John Bottomley. They have issue a son, Ralph Brooke Eastwood, born 25 May, baptised at Almondbury, co. York, 4 July 1898.

EDWARDS. Vol. 1, page 258.—Henry Charles Edwards is Hon. Major (retired) 1st Volunteer Battalion Suffolk Regiment, and has the Volunteer Decoration.

Sarah Jane, wife of Henry Charles Edwards of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk,

Digitized by Google

EDWARDS, *continued.*
died at 7 a.m., 6 September, and was buried in Woodbridge Cemetery 10 September 1898.

Henry John Edwards, M.A. 1895, was appointed Dean of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1897. He is Major in the Cambridge University Rifle Volunteers, and has the Jubilee Medal 1897.

Edward Charles Edwards graduated M.D. of Edinburgh 1896.

EVANS. Vol. 4, page 92.—Worthington Evans married 3rdly at Edinburgh 21 May 1898, Helen, daughter of Adam Curror of The Lee, Edinburgh, and widow of Walter Scott Dalgleish of Edinburgh, M.A., LL.D.

Laming Worthington Evans married at St. Mary Magdalene's, Paddington, London, 5 November 1898, Gertrude Annie, younger daughter of William Hale of 17 Upper Westbourne Terrace, London.

Page 96.—Patrick Fleming Evans was appointed Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme, co. Stafford, 1896, and Secretary to the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales 1898.

FAULCONER. Vol. 4, page 86.—Ellen, wife of John Edmond Faulconer, died 30 November, and was buried at Ewhurst, Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 3 December 1894. He married 2ndly at St. Helier's, Jersey, 22 October 1895, Jessie Esther, daughter of John Thatcher, and has issue a daughter, Lilian Martha Elizabeth, born at Sempstead, Ewhurst, 17 August, baptised at Ewhurst 24 October 1897.

FLOYER. Vol. 3, page 116.—Ernest Ayscoghe and Mary Louisa Floyer have further issue a son, John Wadham Floyer, born at Frimley Hall, Camberley, co. Surrey, 9 October, baptised at St. Paul's, Frimley, 9 November 1897.

FOLJAMBE. Vol. 1, page 45.—George Savile and Dora Margaret Foljambe have further issue a daughter, Avice Dora Geraldine, born at the Head Master's House, Eton College, co. Buckingham, at 2 a.m. on Monday, 13 December 1897, baptised at Eton College Chapel on Tuesday, 25 January 1898.

Hubert Francis Fitzwilliam Brabazon Foljambe is now a Lieutenant in the King's Royal Rifle Corps (60th Rifles).

Page 47.—The Honble Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, Captain in the Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's

FOLJAMBE, *continued.*
Own) 1 December 1897, married at Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, on Tuesday, 27 July 1897, the Honble Annette Louise, only daughter of Henry Power Charles Stanley, 5th Viscount Monck, by the Lady Edith Caroline Sophia his wife, daughter of John Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born at 78 Belgrave Road, London, 23 May 1875, baptised at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, London (*see Monck Pedigree, "Visitation of Ireland," Vol. 2, page 92.*)

Page 49.—The Honble Gerald William Frederick Savile Foljambe was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant 1st Battalion Oxfordshire Light Infantry (43rd Regiment) 16 February 1898.

GARRETT. Vol. 5, page 141.—Major Newson Dunnell Garrett served in the Umbeyla [*not* Umbeylak] Campaign.

Ruby Constance, younger daughter of Major Newson Dunnell and Katherine Garrett, was married at the Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk, on Saturday, 4 September 1897, to Robert Francis Dunnell, youngest son of Robert Dunnell of Highbury, London.

Page 143.—Hilda Mary, 3rd daughter of Henry Newson and Mary Susannah Garrett, was married at St. Mary's, Bathwick, Bath, co. Somerset, 17 November 1898, to Frank Evelyn Coningham (2nd son of Major-General Henry Evelyn Coningham, formerly of the Madras Staff Corps); born 6 June 1870; Lieutenant Indian Staff Corps, formerly of the Border Regiment; served in the Waziristan Expedition 1894–95.

GAY. Vol. 5, page 165.—Charlotte Grace Elizabeth, widow of William Gay, died at Rosvean, Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 13 September, and was buried at Budock, co. Cornwall, 17 September 1898. Will dated 5 September 1896, proved at Bodmin in October 1898, by Wilson Lloyd Fox of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, one of the Executors.

GIBSON. Vol. 2, page 89.—Edmund Wyatt and Beatrice Williams Gibson have further issue a son, Francis Edmund Gibson, born at Cambridge 8 February, baptised at Great St. Mary's University Church, Cambridge, 13 March 1896.

Page 90.—Theodore Francis and Margaret Gibson have further issue a daughter, Phyllis Frances, born at Slough, co. Bucks, 1 March 1895.

Digitized by Google

GILBEY. Vol. 3, page 147.—Henry Gilbey married at Brompton Oratory 25 September 1897, Maria de los Dolores (Lola) only daughter of Ricardo and Josefa de-la-Quintana of Jerez-de-la-Frontera. They have issue a son, Henry Gilbey, born at El Cuco, Jerez-de-la-Frontera, 5 October 1898.

GLAZEBROOK. Vol. 3, page 56.—John Knowles Glazebrook died at Lymm Hall, co. Chester, 13 November, and was buried at Lytham, co. Lancaster, 16 November 1897.

Page 59.—Richard Tetley Glazebrook, F.R.S., was appointed Principal of Liverpool University College in March 1898.

Page 60.—William Rimington Glazebrook, now of Augusta, Georgia, U.S.A., married at the Church of St. Stephen the Martyr, Liverpool, 29 June 1898, Dora, 3rd daughter of Samuel Field of 88 Princes Road, Liverpool, and of Nant-y-Fedw, Bettws-Abergele, co. Denbigh.

GOLDSMITH. Vol. 5, page 107.—Henry Samuel Benbow Price died at 2 The Grove, Highgate, aged 47, 6 January, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery 11 January 1898.

Page 108.—Mary, daughter of Frederick William and Dorothy Goldsmith, was baptised 25 March 1855 [*not* 1885].

Page 109.—Herbert Symonds Goldsmith is of Bungaree, Victoria, Australia [*not* near Victoria, New South Wales].

GUILLE. Vol. 1, page 40.—The Rev. Hubert George de Carteret and Catherine Lucretia [*not* Louisa] Stevens Guille (*see Addenda, Vol. 3, page ii.*) have issue a daughter, Margaret Anne, born at Cirencester, co. Gloucester, 30 July, baptised there 31 August 1897.

GWATKIN. Vol. 2, page 4.—Charlotte Louisa, daughter of Abraham and Mary Gwatkin, died at Fownhope, Hampton Hill, co. Middlesex, 28 August 1897.

Hugh Fortescue Wilmshurst Gwatkin married at St. Peter's, Parkstone, co. Dorset, 20 October 1898, Vera, elder daughter of John Richard Philpots of Moorcroft, Parkstone.

HARDWICKE. Vol 4, page 130.—Mary, 2nd daughter of William and Charlotte Hardwicke of Diamond Hall, Bridgnorth, and of Rindleford, co. Salop, died 24 September 1839 [*not* 1807].

Page 134.—The Rev. Joseph Hallifax, Rector of Breane, co. Somerset, died 4 January 1875 [*not* 8 November 1882]. His widow, Clara Isabella, died at Huntspill, co. Somerset, 13 July 1884.

Edward Arthur Hardwicke is now of Burcote Vale, Bulwer, Ipolela, Natal.

Margaret Ellen Leveson, eldest daughter of Edward Arthur and Margaret Hardwicke, was married at St. Andrew's, South Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A., 14 April 1897, to Frank Leonard Cross, M.A., of Mystic, Conn., U.S.A.

Alice Agatha, youngest daughter of Edward Arthur and Margaret Hardwicke, was married at Bulwer, Natal, 20 September 1898, to James Lorenzo Webb Bulwer, M.R.C.V.S, son of James of Webb of Bishop's Stortford, co. Essex.

HARVEY. Vol. 1, page 7.—Edmund Harvey of 46 Chester Square, London, died there 24 August, and was buried in Brookwood Cemetery, co. Surrey, 27 August 1898.

HERBERT. Vol. 3, page 122.—General Sir Arthur James Herbert, K.C.B., died at Thurloe Square, London, 24 November, and was buried at Llanarth, co. Monmouth, on Saurday, 27 November 1897.

HEXT. Vol. 1, page 204.—Captain Francis Marwood and Florence Hext (*see Addenda, Vol. 2, page iv.*) have further issue a son, born at Eildon, Lansdown, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 22 October 1897.

HICKS. Vol. 3, page 101.—Arthur Power Hicks died at 9 Roland Gardens, London, 2 November, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London, 6 November 1896. Will dated 31 October 1895, proved in the Principal Registry 5 January 1897, by Sir Edward Hamer Carbutt, Bart., and Surgeon-Major Henry Cookson, the Executors.

HILL. Vol. 4, page 108.—Thomas William Hill died at Crowle, co. Worcester, 23 August, cremated at Woking, co. Surrey, 27 August 1898.

HOWARD. Vol. 1, page 94.—The Rev. Thomas Brabazon Hallowes died 1 September 1892.

Page 186.—Frederick John Howard, formerly of Compton Place, co. Sussex, died at Angus House, Granville Road, Eastbourne, co. Sussex, aged 82 (on the eve of his 83rd birthday) at 11.40 a.m. on Sunday, 28 February, and was buried at Edensor, co. Derby, on Thursday, 4 March 1897. Will dated 30 June 1886, proved in the Principal

Digitized by Google

HOWARD, *continued.*
Registry 30 April 1897, by Alfred John Howard and the Rt. Honble Cecil George Savile, Baron Hawkesbury, the Executors.

HUTCHISON. Vol. 5, page 70.—Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, Bart., of Barretstown Castle, co. Kildare, died, aged 67, 8 February, and was buried at Giltown, co. Kildare, 11 February 1898.

Page 71.—Lieutenant-Colonel Henry McLeod Hutchison married at St. Mark's, Torquay, co. Devon, 20 June 1898, Catherine Eleanor, elder daughter of George Frederick Truscott of Heavitree, co. Devon, by Frances Hastings his 1st wife, daughter of Thomas Phillips of Bermuda; born at Exeter 30 September, baptised at St. David's, Exeter, 24 October 1856 (*see Truscott Pedigree, Vol. 4, page 101*).

JEAFFRESON. Vol. 2, page 52.—Caroline Ann, daughter of William and Caroline Jeaffreson, died at Brighton, aged 77, 15 July, and was buried in Brighton Cemetery on Tuesday, 20 July 1897. Will dated 3 November 1890, with codicil dated 21 November 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 30 August 1897, by John Cordy Jeaffreson, the Executor.

Emily, daughter of William and Caroline Jeaffreson, died at Brighton 15 August, and was buried in Brighton Cemetery 18 August 1897. Will dated 16 November 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 18 September 1897, by Caroline Ellen Jeaffreson, the Executor.

JOHNSON. Vol. 2, page 5.—John Johnson of Thetford Abbey, co. Norfolk, died 17 June 1897, and was buried at Barmingham, co. Suffolk. Will dated 8 June 1883, proved at Bury St. Edmunds 10 August 1897, by Mary Sophia Johnson, the Executor.

John Sidney Johnson died at Benares, India, 14 May 1897, and was buried there.

Page 6.—Florence Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of Frederick Appleyard and Annie Johnson, was married at St. Andrew's, Ashley Place, London, 15 September 1897, to Robert Clifton Bell, who was born 6 August 1856.

Page 7.—Anne, 5th daughter of Frederick Appleyard and Annie Johnson, was married at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, London, 2 November 1897, to Herbert Selby Heaton, who was born 13 December 1870.

JOHNSON, *continued.*
Ethel Maude, 6th daughter of John and Mary Sophia Johnson of Thetford Abbey, co. Norfolk, was married at St. Cuthbert's, Thetford, 18 August 1896, to Charles Farron Halls (son of Rev. Henry James Halls, Vicar of Wiggenhall St. Mary the Virgin, King's Lynn, co. Norfolk); born 3 September 1868.

Lottie Louisa, 8th and youngest daughter of John and Mary Sophia Johnson of Thetford Abbey, was married at St. Cuthbert's, Thetford, 2 June 1898, to Thomas Evans Crease, Lieutenant R.N., who was born 24 February 1875.

Vol. 3, page 19.—The Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson married at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 19 October 1898, the Honble Cecil Mina, daughter of the Rev. Francis William, 5th Baron Dynevor of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen, by Eliza Amelia his 2nd wife, daughter of the Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, Rector of Lechlade, co. Gloucester.

JONES. Vol. 1, page 287.—Lieut.-Colonel Morey Quayle Jones commanded the 1st Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment at the Battle of Atbara in the Soudan, 8 April 1898, and was mentioned in despatches. He was gazetted Companion of the Bath 15 November 1898.

JOYNSON. Vol. 2, page 56.—Edward Joynson died at The Firs, Kenilworth, co. Warwick, aged 51, 17 September 1898.

KNAPTON. Vol. 4, page 16.—Captain Augustus Lempriere Knapton and Gwendolyn Knapton have further issue a son, Anthony Graham Lempriere Knapton, born at Pembroke 25 April, baptised there 24 June 1898.

LANGLEY. Vol. 2, page 104.—Alfred Francis Claringbold Chichester Langley died at Peterston-super-Ely, near Cardiff, aged 41, 1 September, and was buried there 5 September 1898.

LEVESON GOWER. Vol. 1, page 23.—The Rev. Frederick Archibald Gresham Leveson Gower married at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 14 June 1897, Cecil Eyre, 2nd daughter of Walpole Lloyd Greenwell of Marden Park, co. Surrey, J.P. for co. Surrey and D.L. for London, by Kathleen Eugenie his wife, eldest daughter of John Tizard of Radipole, co. Dorset.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE. Vol. 5, page 86.—The children of Charles William and Minnie Mary Little of Haughley, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, New South Wales, are:—Charles Caruthers Little, born 28 August 1885; John Caruthers Little, born 21 April 1887; Dorothy, born 15 July 1888; Marjory, born 15 April 1891; Arthur Caruthers Little, born 2 February 1893, and Mildred [*not* Millicent], born 19 April 1894.

Page 89.—Francis Ernest and Katherine Belinda Little have further issue a son, Geoffrey Caruthers Little, born at Oakfield, Teignmouth, co. Devon, 10 March, died there 20 March 1898.

LITTLEDALE. Vol. 1, page 238.—Mary Elizabeth, widow of Henry Anthony Littledale of Bolton Hall, co. York, died at Ilkley, co. York, 10 September, and was buried at Bolton-by-Bolland, co. York, 15 September 1897. M.I. Will dated 5 February 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 5 November 1897, by Willoughby Aston Littledale and Mary Georgiana Armytage, the Executors.

Page 239.—The Rev. Godfrey Armytage and Eleanor Mary Anne Littledale (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page vi.*) had further issue a daughter, Marguerite, born 21 July, baptised 23 July 1898. She died 24 July, and was buried at Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, 26 July 1898.

Page 240.—Beatrice, youngest daughter of Henry Anthony Littledale, and wife of Hugh Barrington Simeon, was born 16 March [*not* April] 1859.

LLOYD. Vol. 3, page 1.—The Honble Caroline Amelia Sophia, widow of the Rev. William Valentine Lloyd (*see Addenda, Vol. 4, page iv.*), died at 15 Priory Road, Kew, co. Surrey, aged 76, 26 April 1898.

LOCKETT. Vol. 2, page 110.—Elizabeth Mary, widow of Richard Johnson Lockett of Liverpool, was born 23 September 1816 [*not* 1815], baptised at St. Thomas', Liverpool, 18 October 1816.

Page 111.—Sarah, widow of Sir William White of Cork, died at 137 Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, 12 March, and was buried at Rolleston, co. Stafford, 16 March 1897. M.I. Will dated 23 January 1896, with two codicils dated respectively 19 March 1896 and 23 April 1896, proved in the Principal Registry

LOCKETT, *continued.*

28 June 1897, by Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart., and Charles Robert French, the Executors.

Page 112.—Garstang Bradstock and Beatrice Augusta Lockett have further issue a daughter, Vera Margaret, born 20 May, baptised at Christ Church, Sefton Park, Liverpool, 1 July 1895, and a son, Garstang Bradstock Lockett, born 6 October, baptised at Christ Church, Sefton Park, Liverpool, 14 November 1897.

LUKIN. Vol. 3, page 47.—Mary Pauline Lukin of Sarisbury, Southampton, died at Brookheath, Sarisbury, aged 67, at 8 p.m. on Tuesday, 21 December, and was buried at Hook, co. Hants, at 2 p.m., 24 December 1897. Will dated 11 January 1896, proved at Winchester 24 February 1898, by Francis Henry Candy, Louis Lynn, and Christopher Hugh Henry Candy, the Executors.

Emily Mary, 2nd daughter of the Rev. James Lukin, and widow of Walter Bell (*see Addenda, Vol. 4, page iv.*) was married at St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, London, 26 October 1898 (marriage licence dated 19 October 1898), to Algernon Tudor Craig, Captain 4th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles, younger son of the Rev. Allen Tudor Craig, Incumbent of the Marbœuf Church, Paris. *(See Craig Pedigree, Vol. 5, page 35.)*

MACNAMARA. Vol 3, page 92.—The Rev. Henry Danvers and Alice Macnamara have further issue a daughter, Bertha, born at Queenhythe Rectory 16 June, baptised at St. James', Garlickhythe, London, 25 July 1897.

MADDOCK. Vol. 5, page 28.—Emily Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Herbert Maddock, died 12 September, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery 14 September 1898.

Page 31.—The Rev. William Henry Maddock and Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rt. Rev. and Honble Edward Grey, D.D., Bishop of Hereford, were married at St. John-the-Baptist's (within the Cathedral), Hereford, 18 August 1836.

Page 32.—Charles Rokeby Scott Maddock is now of Hothamton Court, Bognor, co. Sussex. His wife, Celia, widow of William Gosling Moore, was married 1stly 29 July [*not* June] 1866.

Digitized by Google

MAITLAND. Vol. 3, page 31.—Robert Searles Maitland died, aged 79, 14 May, and was buried in Norwood Cemetery 21 May 1898. Will dated 29 August 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 2 June 1898, by John Tasker Maitland, Richard Joseph Maitland and Edward James Maitland, the Executors.

MANNING. Vol. 2, page 123.—The Rev. Charles Upwood and Beatrice Caroline Manning have further issue a daughter, Irene Caroline, born at Clenchwarton, co. Norfolk, 1 June, baptised there 2 July 1898.

MARKHAM. Vol. 2, page 30.—Eustace Carden, Chief Officer the P. and O. Steamship "Aden," was drowned in the wreck of that vessel off Socotra 9 June 1897.

Page 31.—John Mansel and Mary Sheldon Markham (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page vi.*) have issue a son, Arthur Launcelot Markham, born at Duston, co. Northampton, 18 April 1898, baptised at St. James' Church, Dallington.

Page 32.—Arthur Basil and Agnes Markham obtained a decree of divorce 8 October 1895. He married 2ndly at St. James', Paddington, London, 17 September 1898, Lucy Bertram, only daughter of Captain A. B. Cunningham, formerly of the Royal Horse Artillery.

MARSHALL. Vol. 4, page 119.—Florence Annie, wife of Mark Bell Marshall, was the daughter of Henry Adam Holloway, by Helen [*not* Ann] his wife.

MARTYN. Vol. 2, page 82.—The baptism of Robert Waddon Martyn was registered at Woolfardisworthy, near Bideford, co. Devon.

Thomas Waddon and Annie Mabille Martyn had further issue a daughter, Sylvia Veronica Marjory, born at Devonport 14 October, baptised at Lifton 13 November 1894, and a son, Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn, born at Devonport 27 March, baptised at Stoke Damerel, co Devon, 23 June 1896. Thomas Waddon Martyn, who was Mayor of Devonport, died 23 September, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery 26 September 1896.

Page 83.—John Ley Kempthorne Martyn married at St. Mary's, Hampstead, co. Middlesex, 5 June 1897, Sybil Mary Annette, eldest daughter of Clement Scott.

MATHER. Vol. 4, page 33.—Elizabeth, widow of John Philips Mather [*not* Rev.] died at Markfield, Bootle, co. Lancaster, aged 96, 10 January 1898, and was buried at St. George's, Everton, co. Lancaster.

Page 34.—Christopher Vaughan Mather married at Sydney, New South Wales, 23 November 1897, Jean Emilia, daughter of Charles Tindal of Trigrove, co. Hants.

Page 35.—Fanny Maria, daughter of John Philips and Elizabeth Mather, died at Markfield, Bootle, 9 April 1898, and was buried at St. George's, Everton.

MELLOR. Vol. 3, page 87.—Ellen Mabel, elder daughter of the Rt. Honble John William and Caroline Mellor, was married at St. Saviour's, St. George's Square, London, on Thursday, 17 November 1898, to Marcus Rowley Hill (2nd son of the Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, D.D., Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, by Caroline Maud his wife, 2nd daughter of Captain Alfred Chapman, R.N.); born 13 March 1867; Lieutenant Royal Navy.

MIDLETON. Vol. 5, page 96.—Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, Bart., succeeded to the Baronetcy on the death of his father, Sir Henry William Peek, Bart., 26 August 1898.

Page 97.—The Rt. Honble William St. John Freemantle Brodrick, P.C., has been transferred from the War Office to the Foreign Office, and is now Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

Page 99.—Alan Melvill Brodrick of Godalming, co. Surrey, married at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 27 April 1898, Beatrice, only daughter of Henry Ernest Hall of Unsted Park, co. Surrey.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON. Vol. 2, page 174.—Major Thomas Edward and Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington (*see Addenda, Vol. 3, page iv.*) have further issue a son, Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, born at 36 Upper Grosvenor Street, London, 7 April, baptised at the Grosvenor Chapel, South Audley Street, London, 5 May 1898 (Sponsors: Earl Bathurst, Lord Tewkesbury, and the Honble Mrs. Baillie of Dochfour).

Digitized by Google

MILNER-GIBSON. Vol. 1, page 151.—Jasper Joseph Alexander Milner-Gibson died at Monte Carlo, aged 46, 2 April, and was buried at Woking, co. Surrey, 9 April 1898. Will dated 17 February 1894, with codicil dated 31 July 1895, proved in the Principal Registry 11 June 1898, by the widow and sole Executrix.

MIREHOUSE. Vol. 3, page 154.—Evelyn Mirehouse was Captain [*not* Lieutenant] 71st Highlanders.

MOLESWORTH ST. AUBYN. Vol. 4, page 2.—Annie Caroline, youngest daughter of the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender and Caroline Molesworth St. Aubyn, was married at Crowan, co. Cornwall, on Tuesday, 19 October 1897, to Edward Harvey Williams (3rd son of Sir Frederick Martin Williams of Tregullow, co. Cornwall, and Heanton Court, co. Devon, Bart., J.P. and D.L., and M.P. for Truro, by Mary Christian his wife, youngest daughter of the Rev. Robert Vanbrugh Law, M.A., Prebendary and Treasurer of Wells Cathedral); born 2 February, baptised at Perran Arworthal, co. Cornwall, 20 April 1865 (*see Pedigree of Williams, Vol. 1, page 41*).

OUVRY. Vol. 3, page 168.—Matilda Hannah, wife of Colonel Henry Aimé Ouvry, C.B., died at The Salterns, Lymington, co. Hants, 7 July, and was cremated at Woking, co. Surrey, 12 July 1897. Administration, with will annexed dated 28 March 1895, was granted at the Principal Registry 23 November 1897, to Henry George Willink.

Page 169.—Sarah Mary, widow of Francis Sibson, M.D., F.R.S., died at East Acton, co. Middlesex, aged 75, 22 January, and was buried at Acton 26 January 1898. Will dated 22 June 1882, with codicil dated 3 July 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 28 March 1898, by Henry George Willink and Ernest Carrington Ouvry, the Executors.

ONSLOW. Vol. 5, page 41.—Colonel Arthur Edward Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow, died at Upton Villa, Alresford, co. Hants, 10 July 1897. Will dated 19 November 1896, with three codicils dated respectively 24 November 1896, 23 January 1897, and 9 April 1897, proved in the Principal Registry 30 September 1897, by Charles Vere Townshend Onslow, Arthur Edward Onslow, and Joseph Ridley Shield, the Executors.

PEARCE-EDGECOMBE. Vol. 5, page 14.—Sir Edward Robert Pearce-Edgecombe is now of Sandye Place, co. Bedford.

PENRUDDOCKE. Vol. 2, page 45.—John Powys and Clara Albertina Penruddocke (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page vii.*) have further issue a son, born at Winchester House School, Eastbourne, co. Sussex, 27 September 1897.

Charles and Annie Elizabeth Dickenson Marie Carew Brampford Penruddocke have further issue a son, Thomas Penruddocke, born at Bratton St. Maur, co. Somerset, 2 September 1897, baptised there privately the same day.

PLUMER. Vol. 1, page 219.—Alfred Saxby Plumer is now living at Tongdean, Patcham, co. Sussex.

PORTER. Vol. 1, page 158.—William Smith and Jessie Porter (*see Addenda, Vol. 2, page v.*) have further issue a daughter, Barbara Bright, born at Sheffield 21 June, baptised at St. Andrew's, Sharrow, Sheffield, 17 July 1898.

PRENTICE. Vol. 1, page 148.—Mary, wife of Thomas Augustus Prentice, died at Armagh 14 March, and was buried at St. Mark's, Armagh, 17 March 1898.

PRIDEAUX. Vol. 5, page 63.—Walter Reginald and Kate Prideaux have further issue a son, born at Plox House, Bruton, co. Somerset, 22 June 1898.

Page 64.—Harry Symes Prideaux married at Holy Trinity, Richmond, co. Surrey, 10 July 1897, Ethel Mary, daughter of J. W. O'Donoghue of Kensington, London.

PRITCHETT. Vol. 1, page 197.—William Delabere Pritchett died at Bournemouth, aged 75, 13 October 1897.

Sophia Amelia, wife of George Edward Pritchett, F.S.A., died at Oak Hall, Bishop's Stortford, aged 61, 23 August 1898.

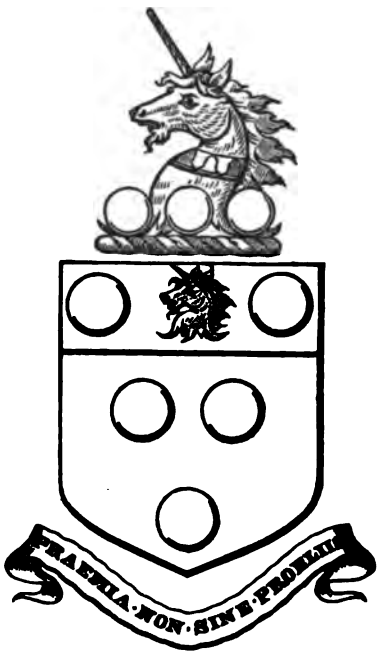
Digitized by Google

PUNCHARD. Vol. 3, page 136.—The Rev. Elgood George Punchard, D.D., was appointed Honorary Canon of Ely 1895, and Rural Dean of Luton 1897. On 11 August 1897 he obtained a grant of arms by Garter and Clarencieux.

Arms.—Sable, three plates, on a chief argent an unicorn's head erased of the first, between two pellets.

Crest.—In front of an unicorn's head, erased sable, collared vair, three plates.

Motto.—Praemia non sine proeliis.



RANDALL. Vol. 3, page 174.—John Randall of Orford, co. Suffolk, B.A. (Cambridge), died 20 February, and was buried at Orford 23 February 1898.

Page 175.—William Sancroft and Eveline Mathilde Randall have further issue a daughter, Ruth Mary Sancroft, born at Old Charlton, co. Kent, 26 July, baptised at St. Michael and All Angels', Woolwich, co. Kent, 12 September 1897.

RATCLIFF. Vol. 3, page 140.—William Milner and Annie Kathleen Ratcliff (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page vii.*) have issue a daughter, Marcia Kathleen, born at 1 Campbell Hill Gardens, Kensington, London, 21 June 1897.

Page 141.—Edmund Ratcliff of Leamington, co. Warwick, died at Leamington 2 June, and was buried at Edgbaston Parish Church, co. Warwick, 7 June 1898.

RICKETTS. Vol. 1, page 273.—Lady Caroline Augusta, widow of Admiral Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart., died 3 June, and was buried at Swindon, co. Gloucester, 7 June 1898.

Page 274.—The children of Frederick William Rodney and Alice Eve Grace Ricketts are:—Claude Albert Frederick Ricketts, born at Burleigh Hall, Loughborough, co. Leicester, 27 April, baptised at Emmanuel Church, Loughborough, 23 May 1880; Beatrice Kathleen Alice, born at Burleigh Hall 17 July, baptised at Emmanuel Church, Loughborough, 6 August 1882; Godfrey Cornwallis Ricketts, born at Brighton, co. Sussex, 4 September, baptised at Cookham, co. Berks, 10 October 1886; and Rodney Bernard Ricketts, born at Eastbourne, co. Sussex, 3 November, baptised at St. Saviour's, Eastbourne, 9 December 1894.

RIVINGTON. Vol. 3, page 20.—Nellie Sangster, daughter of Captain George and Jane Eleanor Rivington, was married at Holy Trinity, Combe Down, co. Somerset, 4 January 1898, to the Rev. Sawrey Brownlow Benson (3rd son of Richard Brownlow Benson of Pulverbatch, co. Salop); educated at Shrewsbury School and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 4 June 1881, aged 20, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, Vicar of Combe Down.

Page 22.—Emily, widow of Charles Rivington, died 29 August, and was buried in Honor Oak Cemetery, co. Surrey, 2 September 1897. Will dated 27 March 1877, proved in the Principal Registry 2 October 1897, by Charles Robert Rivington and Arthur William Rivington, the Executors.

Page 23.—Jane, widow of William Rivington, died 19 December, and was buried in Kensington Cemetery, London, 23 December 1897.

ROPE. Vol. 2, page 92.—Eliza, widow of Samuel Rope of Orford, co. Suffolk, died at Orford, aged 87, 6 August, and was buried there 10 August 1897. Will dated 30 June 1894, proved at Ipswich 13 November 1897, by Walter Henry Rope, the Executor.

Page 93.—John and Annie Rope have further issue a daughter, Corinne Annie, born at Horsham, co. Sussex, 28 March, baptised there 29 May 1898.

Page 94.—Arthur Mingay and Agnes Maud Rope have further issue a son,

Digitized by Google

ROPE, *continued.*

William Stanhope Rope, born at Leiston, co. Suffolk, 23 May, baptised there 4 July 1898.

Page 95.—Edward Rope of Orford died at Orford on Tuesday, 27 September, and was buried there on Friday, 30 September 1898.

Edward Mingay and Emma Morley Rope have further issue a daughter, Emma Elizabeth Crisp, born at Te Kopuru, New Zealand, 5 April, baptised there 14 April 1898.

Walter Henry and Celia Mary Rope (*see Addenda, Vol. 3, page v.*) have further issue a daughter, Dorothy Lucy, born at Orford 25 October 1897, baptised there 2 January 1898.

Page 96.—Dorothy Mary, daughter of Richard George and Catherine Rope (*see Addenda, Vol. 5, page vii.*), died at Aberdare, South Wales, aged 2 months, 12 October 1897.

ROYDS. Vol. 3, page 15.—Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Leigh and Clara Gipps, who were married at St. Clement's, Spotland, co. Lancaster, 10 December 1872, celebrated their silver wedding 10 December 1897.

Page 16.—Lieutenant Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, R.N., married at St. James', Kidbrooke, Blackheath, co. Kent, 5 November 1898, Florence, eldest daughter of Alfred Fernandez Yarrow of Woodlands, Blackheath.

RYLANDS. Vol. 1, page 15.—John Rylands of Thelwall Grange, co. Chester, died at Bryn Maelgwyn House, Llanrhos, co. Carnarvon, 24 February, and was buried at Eglwys Rhos, co. Carnarvon, 1 March 1898.

Page 17.—Rachel Dorothea, daughter of Thomas Glazebrook and Elizabeth Rylands, and wife of George Percival Mason (*see Addenda, Vol. 3, page vi.*), died at Llandudno 4 December, cremated at Chorlton-cum-Hardy, co. Lancaster, 9 December 1897; remains buried in the churchyard at Thelwall, co. Chester, 1 February 1898.

ST. GEORGE. Vol. 1, page 108.—The Rev. Howard St. George died, aged 79, 3 November 1898.

SAVAGE. Vol. 3, page 6.—Arthur Thomas Savage married at St. George's, Edgbaston, co. Warwick, 9 June 1897,

SAVAGE, *continued.*

Beatrice Louise, 2nd daughter of Walter Newton Fisher of Lawnfield, Edgbaston, J.P., by Lydia his wife, daughter of Thomas Nixon of Hampstead, co. Middlesex; born 2 March, baptised at St. Barnabas', Birmingham, 25 May 1870.

Arthur Thomas Savage died, aged 30, at Olton, Birmingham, 26 February 1898, and was buried at Knowle, co. Warwick.

SCARSDALE. Vol. 4, page 80.—The Rt. Honble George Nathaniel Curzon was created Baron Curzon of Kedleston in the Peerage of Ireland October 1898, and is now Viceroy-Designate of India. He and his wife, Mary Victoria Curzon, have further issue a daughter, Cynthia Blanche, born at The Priory, Reigate, co. Surrey, 23 August, baptised there 1 November 1898.

Page 81.—The Honble Alfred Nathaniel and Henrietta Mary Curzon have further issue a son, Richard Nathaniel Curzon, born at Weston Underwood, co. Derby, 23 August, baptised there 1 November 1898.

Page 82.—The Honble Assheton Nathaniel Curzon married at St. Mark's, North Audley Street, London, 20 July 1897, Mercy Lilian, 6th daughter of Haughton Charles Okeover of Okeover, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., by his wife, the Honble Eliza Anne, eldest daughter of Henry Manners, 3rd Lord Waterpark of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby. They have issue a daughter, Joan Doreen, born at 34 Stanhope Gardens, London, 13 June, baptised at Okeover 31 July 1898.

SCHOMBERG. Vol. 1, page 209.—Major Frederic Spencer Schomberg is now of Berkeley House, Limpley Stoke, co. Wilts.

Page 210.—Hannah Susanna, widow of Henry Charles Schomberg, died at Broughton Gifford Rectory, co. Wilts, the residence of her only surviving child, the Rev. Alan Brodrick, 9 February, and was buried at Seend, co. Wilts, 12 February 1898.

Elizabeth Mary, widow of Joseph Trigge Schomberg, died at 16 Hereford Square, London, 5 July, and was buried at Seend 10 July 1898.

Edmund Clarke Schomberg is now of Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, co. Wilts, and of Seend.

Digitized by Google

SHADWELL. Vol. 3, page 109.—Captain Leonard Julius Shadwell, D.A.A.G. for the Punjaub, India, married at Heavitree, Exeter, 25 January 1898, Gertrude Ellen, only daughter of Colonel George Alderson Milman, R.A.

Page 111.—Richard Blaney Wade died at 13 Seymour Street, London, aged 76, 29 July 1897.

SPARKS. Vol. 3, pages 126 and 127.—Arthur Edward Sparks married at Misterton, co. Somerset, 18 February 1898, Ethel Ellen, only daughter of William Blencowe Sparks of Misterton Lodge.

TAUNTON. Vol. 4, page 167.—The Rev. William Oliver was of Peterhouse, Cambridge [*not* of Trinity College]. He was a B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840 [*not* 1845 and 1860].

Page 168.—Ann Rollo, 1st wife of Rev. Frederick Taunton, was born at Bridgetown, Barbados, West Indies, 10 January, baptised 30 January 1813 [*not* in 1814].

THURBURN. Vol. 5, page 118.—Robert Augustus Thurburn married 2ndly at St. Bartholomew's, Rosario de Santa Fé, Argentine Republic, 1 September 1898, Bertha, 2nd daughter of H. H. Loveday.

Page 119.—Lieutenant-Colonel Felix Augustus Victor Thurburn was born 24 [*not* 23] November 1823.

Page 120.—Captain Henry Thurburn died at Craigness, co. Kincardine, 29 September, and was buried in Allenvale Cemetery, Aberdeen, 2 October 1897. Will dated 16 June 1896, proved in the Principal Registry 13 December 1897, by Isabella Ann Thurburn, the relict, the Executor.

TRUSCOTT. Vol. 4, page 99.—Matilda, daughter of William and Agatha Truscott, and widow of Richard Dyott, died at 38 Argyle Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight, aged 96, 8 February, and was buried in Ryde Cemetery 12 February 1898.

Page 101.—George Frederick Truscott of Heavitree, co. Devon, died at 8 Baring Crescent, Exeter, aged 80, 8 January, and was buried at St. Michael's, Heavitree, 13 January 1898.

Catherine Eleanor, daughter of George Frederick and Frances Hastings Truscott, was married at St. Mark's, Torquay, co. Devon, 20 June 1898, to Lieutenant-Colonel Henry McLeod Hutchison (only surviving son of Brigadier-General

TRUSCOTT, *continued.*

George Hutchison, by Clara Georgina his wife, daughter of Henry Williams of Falmouth, co. Cornwall (*see Hutchison Pedigree, Vol. 5, page 71*).

TUKE. Vol. 2, page 85.—Samuel Tuke, M.A. (Cambridge), married at Holy Trinity, Brompton, London, 27 October 1897, Violet, eldest daughter of Captain Edward William Dunlo Croker of the 93rd Highlanders, by Florence his wife, daughter of Major Charles Gore of the 72nd Highlanders.

UPCHER. Vol. 3, page 25.—Caroline, widow of Henry Ramey Upcher of Sherringham Hall, co. Norfolk, died at Sherringham Hall, aged 79, 15 August 1897.

Page 26.—Reginald Upcher died at Bournemouth, co. Hants, aged 57, 2 February 1898.

WARDE. Vol. 4, page 60.—For Charles Arthur Madan Warde, born at Squerryes Court, *read* Charles Arthur Madan Warde of Squerryes Court. He and his wife, the Honble Anastasia Kathleen Lucia Warde have further issue a son, born at Squerryes Court 2 March 1898.

Page 61.—Ralph Cromwell and Frances Molina Gregg, who were married at St. Andrew's, Brighton, co. Sussex, 2 August 1873 [*not* 1872] celebrated their Silver Wedding 2 August 1898.

WATNEY. Vol. 1, page 111.—The Rev. Henry James Watney was married at Wadingham, co. Lincoln, by the Lord Bishop of Lincoln, 23 April 1895, to Blanche, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Simpson, by Rose his wife, daughter of Thomas Wall of Brixton, co. Surrey. They have issue a daughter, Marjorie Joan, born at Canwick Vicarage, Lincoln, 31 August 1897.

WEBBER. Vol. 4, page 158.—Elizabeth, widow of Charles Samuel Webber, died in London 6 January, and was buried in Paddington Cemetery 11 January 1898. M.I. Will dated 17 February 1893, with codicil dated 11 May 1893, proved (Prin. Reg., 741, 98) 26 April 1898, by Sir Andrew Scoble, M.P., the sole Executor.

WICKHAM. Vol. 1, page 250.—Cecily Mary, only daughter of Henry Lamplugh, and the Honble Teresa Mary Josephine Wickham was married in the Registry

Digitized by Google

WICKHAM, *continued.*

Office of St. George's, Hanover Square, 14 September 1897, to Frederick William Alfred Herbert Gillett (eldest son of Alfred Gillett of 45 Mount Street, London, by Frederica Isabella Augusta his wife, daughter of Richard Ilbert Lort Phillips of Ashdale, co. Pembroke); born 21 March 1872; Lieutenant Pembrokeshire Yeomanry Cavalry.

Cyril Henry Wickham is now a Lieutenant 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment.

WILLIAMS. Vol. 1, page 41.—Edward Harvey Williams married at Crowan, co. Cornwall, on Tuesday, 19 October 1897, Annie Caroline, youngest daughter of the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth St. Aubyn of Clowance, co. Cornwall, by Caroline his wife, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Charles Wheler, M.A., of Otterden Place, co. Kent; born at Collingham, co. York, 22 October 1867 (*see Pedigree of Molesworth St. Aubyn, Vol. 4, page 2*).

WILSON. Vol. 1, page 179.—Sarah, youngest daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Wilson, died at Riding-Mill-on-Tyne, 29 February, and was buried there 3 March 1896.

Margaret, wife of Thomas Wilson, died at Riding-Mill-on-Tyne 14 April, and was buried there 17 April 1897.

WISDEN. Vol. 3, page 8.—Colonel Thomas Faulconer and Edith Isabel Wisden, who were married at Broadwater, co. Sussex, 15 August 1872, celebrated their Silver Wedding 15 August 1897.

Page 9.—Charles Wisden died at Henfield, co. Sussex, 11 September, and was buried in Henfield Cemetery 14 September 1897. Will dated 6 January 1897, proved at Chichester 13 October 1897, by Helen Sketchley Bacon and Adolphus William Wisden Candle, the Executors.

Frank Thomas Wisden married at St. Stephen's, Gloucester Road, London, 19 January 1898, Gwendoline Mabel Lucy, 2nd daughter of Frederick Cotton of Redeham Hall, Burstow, co. Surrey, by Florence his wife, daughter of Charles Richard Banastre Legh of Adlington Hall, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. They have issue a daughter, born at 22 Harrington Road, London, on Tuesday, 22 November 1898.

WISDEN, *continued.*

Gladys Edith Henrietta, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Faulconer, and Edith Isabel Wisden of Broadwater, co. Sussex, was married at Broadwater on Wednesday, 27 April 1898, to Captain Charles Powlett Aldridge of St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex (2nd son of Major John Aldridge of St. Leonard's Forest, J.P. and D.L., by Mary Alethea his wife, widow of Thomas Broadwood of Holmbush, co. Sussex; born 27 September 1866; Captain 1st Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment.

WOOD. Vol. 4, page 70.—Major-General Edward Alexander Wood, C.B., died at Shorncliffe Camp, co. Kent, 22 May, and was buried there on Thursday, 26 August 1898. Will dated 3 January 1873, proved in the Principal Registry 1 July 1898, by Janet Wood the relict, the sole Executrix.

Vol. 5, page 79.—Emily Charlotte Eliott, elder daughter of Captain James John and Jessie Blanche Adelaide Wood, was married at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 4 July 1898, to Captain Laurence Edward Eliott of the Indian Staff Corps (elder son of Edward Frederick Eliott of the Madras Civil Service, by Rykie Sophia his wife, daughter of Peter Laurence Cloete.

James George Eliott Wood married at St. Mark's, North Audley Street, London, 18 October 1898, Amy, eldest daughter of Arthur Wagg of Bryanston Square, London, and of Brighton, co. Sussex.

WOODROOFFE. Vol. 2, page 11.—Lilias Mary, only daughter of William Erskine and Amelia Maria Woodrooffe, was married at St. Mary's, Oatlands, co. Surrey, 22 July 1896, to Colonel Frederick John Curtin of the Gloucestershire Regiment; born 27 March 1846; Colonel Commanding the 28th Regimental Distict.

Page 12.—George Borries Woodrooffe married at Smithfield, Orange River Free State, 7 September 1896, Elizabeth Macfarlane, eldest daughter of Thomas Jameson, M.D., Staff-Surgeon R.N. (retired) and had issue a son, Henry Leander Jameson Woodrooffe, who died at Smithfield 12 July 1897.

WORTHINGTON. Vol. 1, page 221. Colonel Charles Denison Pedder died at Kilbourne Hall, co. Derby, 2 March 1898. Catherine Elizabeth, his wife, died at Kilbourne Hall 24 February 1898.

Digitized by Google

WORTHINGTON, *continued.*

Page 223.—Evelyn Mabel, eldest daughter of Albert Octavius and Sarah Elizabeth Worthington of Maple Hayes, co. Stafford, was married at Lichfield Cathedral, co. Stafford, 12 January 1898, to Edward Arthur Field Whittell Herbert of Glan Hafren and Llanllugen, co. Montgomery (eldest son of George Edward Herbert, Lieut.-Colonel 9th Bengal Light Cavalry, of Upper Helmsley, co. York, and of Llanllugen and Glan Hafren, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., by Anna Maria his wife, eldest daughter and heir of Joshua Francis Whittell of Upper Helmsley and Westow, co. York); born 5 November 1870; educated at Eton and Trinity

WORTHINGTON, *continued.*

College, Cambridge, B.A. 1892, Lieutenant Yorkshire Artillery, J.P. for co. Montgomery and for the North Riding of co. York.

YOUNG. Vol. 3, page 10.—Julia, wife of Joseph Hayne Lambton Young, died 21 September 1898, and was buried in Brompton Cemetery, London.

Page 11.—Louisa, 4th daughter of the Rev. Thomas Chilton Lambton and Margaret Louisa Young, died in June 1895, and was buried at Dawlish, co. Devon.

Sidney, daughter of Rev. Thomas Chilton Lambton Young, and wife of Henry Young, died 15 June 1896, and was buried at Dawlish.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google